1	STA	TE OF	ILLINOIS
2	IN THE CIRCUIT COURT C	F THE	ELEVENTH JUDICIAL CIRCUIT
3			MCLEAN
4			
5	THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF)	
6	ILLINOIS,	í	
7	ibbii(Oib,	1	
8	Plaintiff,	1	
9		, ,	
10	VS.	,	NO. 11 CF 800
11	¥ 5.	,	140. 11 CF 600
12	MISOOK NOWLIN	,	
	MISOOK NOWLIN		
13	Defendant)	
14	Defendant)	•
15	T 4	. 1 TŠ	44' Th1 Th4b1 TD 1P
16	Interview with Misook Nowiii	1 by De	tective Barkes, Donath, and Fanelli
17	N. A. (1. N. 1. N. 1. N. 1		
18	M = Misook Nowlin		
19	B = Detective Richard Barkes		
20	D = Detective Daniel Donath		
21	F = Detective Steven Fanelli		
22	C = Carol (LNU)		
23	W = Lieutenant Clay Wheeler		
24			
25	Date: 9/12/11		
26			
27	(00:00:22 Detective Barkes and Misook ent	er the ro	oom)
28			
29	B – Please have a seat		
30			
31	M – Okay		
32			
33	B – Can I get you some water or something	?	
34			
35	M – No I'm fine thanks, yeah		
36	-		•
37	B – Okay, I'll be right in		
38	-		
39	M – Oh okay		
40	•		
41	(00:00:30 Detective Barkes exits the room)		
42	(00:02:41 Detective Barkes enters the room)	
43	,	•	·
44	B – Misook I appreciate you coming down		

1	
2	M – No you're welcome
3	
4	B – I'm Detective Barkes with the Bloomington Police Department
5	·
6	M – Okay
7	
8	B – And like I said when I came out to your place today um your mother in law has been reported
9	missing
10	missing
11	M – Yeah I understand that
12	
	D. Olrow and so what wa're doing is two're talleing to example do that might have had any
13	B – Okay and so what we're doing is we're talking to everybody that might have had any
14	conversations with her or talked to her or can tell us who her best friends are
15	
16	M-Mm-hmm
17	
18	B – Um and we're just trying to find out any information we possibly can
19	
20	M – Yeah
21	
22	B – Okay
23	
24	M – Yeah I know whatever I know that I can give you any information
25	
26	B – You will share with me
27	
28	M – Yeah
29	
30	B – Good I appreciate that
31	
32	M – Yeah
33	171 1 7001
34	B – What we do is whenever we talk to people our interview is being recorded
35	B – What we do is whenever we talk to people our interview is being recorded
36	M – Okay
	WI – Okay
37	D. Ad.:
38	B – Anything you say and do in this room is being recorded not only for my safety but also for
39	yours and so there's no misunderstanding what is being said okay
40	
41	M – Okay no problem sir
42	
43	B – Also what we do is we read to people their Miranda Rights so that we know you know what
44	we're gonna talk about okay

```
1
 2
      M – Okay, sure
 3
 4
      B – You have the right to remain silent, do you understand that right?
 5
 6
      M-Yeah
 7
 8
      B – Anything you say can and will be used against you in a court of law, do you understand that
 9
      right?
10
11
      M-Yeah
12
13
      B – You have the right to talk to a lawyer and have him present while you're being questioned, do
      you understand that?
14
15
16
      M-Yeah
17
      B - If you cannot afford to hire a lawyer, one will be appointed to represent you before any
18
19
      questioning if you wish, do you understand that?
20
21
      M-Yeah
22
23
      B – You can decide at anytime to exercise these rights and not answer any questions or make any
24
      statements, do you understand that?
25
26
      M-Yeah
27
28
      B – Misook do you understand each of these rights I just explained to you?
29
30
      M-Yeah
31
32
      B – Are there any of them you don't understand?
33
34
      M – Mm, I understand yeah
35
36
      B – You understand them all?
37
38
      M – Yeah (inaudible)
39
40
      B – Okay having these rights in mind do you wish to talk to me?
41
42
      M – Okay, sure sir
43
44
      B – Okay I just need to get some general information
```

```
1
 2
     M - Okay
 3
     B – Your first name's Misook
 4
 5
 6
     M-Yeah
 7
 8
     B-M-I-S
 9
10
     M-S-O-O-K
11
12
     B - Do you have a middle initial?
13
14
     M - No I don't
15
     B – And your last name
16
17
18
     M – Uh Wang, W-A-N-G
19
     B – Okay now is that a married name, Wang?
20
21
22
     M – Yeah, yeah
23
     B – What's your non-married name?
24
25
26
     M - Oh Kim, K-I-M
27
28
      B - K-I-M
29
30
      M-Yeah
31
      B – Have you ever been married before?
32
33
34
      M – Yeah
35
36
      B – What would that last name be?
37
38
      M – Uh Nowlin, N-O-W-L-I-N
39
      B – Okay any uh and your husband now is?
40
41
      M - Uh what is it?
42
43
44
      B – What's your husband's name?
```

```
1
 2
     M - Right now?
 3
 4
     B-Yes
 5
 6
     M – Wang, Don Wang
 7
 8
     B-Don Wang
 9
10
     M – Yeah
11
12
     B - And where do you live at?
13
     M – I live in 1920 Tracy Drive number 13, Bloomington 61704
14
15
     B - 04 you say
16
17
18
     M - 04 yeah
19
     B – Who lives there with you?
20
21
     M – Uh my, me, my son uh Donovan Wang, is 5 year old and
22
23
     B - Is it Donovan, D-O-N-A-V-A-N?
24
25
26
      M – D-O-N-O-V-A-N
27
28
      B - Okay
29
      M – Yeah and uh middle name is Kim
30
31
      B - Kim
32
33
34
      M-Yeah
35
      B - Okay
36
37
38
      M – That's my family's name
39
      B – And you said he's 5
40
41
42
      M – Yeah 5 year old yeah
43
44
      B - And what's his birthday?
```

```
1
      M – Uh, uh August the 11<sup>th</sup>, 2006
 2
 3
 4
      B - Okay, okay and who else lives there?
 5
 6
      M – Uh my husband Don Wang
 7
 8
      B - Okay
 9
      M - And my father is, his name is Hochun Kim, H-O-C-H-U-N, last name is Kim. He's in Korea
10
      for little while, he left uh April 12th and he gotta supposed to come back end of this month.
11
12
      B – Okay so your father
13
14
      M-Yeah
15
16
17
      B - Is, is in Korea
18
19
      M-Yeah
20
      B - Is that were you're from?
21
22
23
      M-Yeah
24
25
      B - Okay
26
27
      M – Yeah South Korea yeah
28
      B – And he left April 12<sup>th</sup>?
29
30
31
       M-Yeah
32
       B - Of this year?
33
34
35
       M-Yeah
36
       B - And he's due back at the end of the month
37
38
       M – Yeah supposed to be
39
40
      B – So September 30<sup>th</sup>
41
4-2
       M – September 30th, supposed to be uh O'Hare airport around uh 12 o'clock morning supposed be,
43
44
       yeah.
```

```
1
 2
      B – All right anybody else stay at that apt, uh apartment?
 3
      M - No, oh like a last year my daughter it's my before marriage daughter, her name is Michelle
 4
      Nowlin she used to living with me like a couple months but this is the last, like a 2 years ago
 5
      actually. Yeah, yeah 2 years ago but uh she just visit me for like a couple months be with me then
 6
 7
      she live in Indianapolis right now.
 8
 9
      B – She lives in Indiana
10
      M – Yeah Indianapolis yeah. Her and her boyfriend he have one little, my grandson
11
12
      B – And what's your grandson's name?
13
14
      M - My grandson is Brayden, B-R-A-Y uh B-R-A-Y-D-E-N, Brayden and that Spencer last name is
15
16
17
      B - Spencer
18
      M – Yeah her boyfriend name Brad Spencer yeah
19
20
21
      B – Okay and the boyfriend is Brad
22
23
      M – Brad yeah, B-R-A-D I think
24
25
      B – What's her address do you know?
26
27
      M – Uh her address?
28
29
      B-Mm-hmm
30
      M - I think it 189 uh, uh I have address in my, in my, in my wallet maybe, I don't know. Can I give
31
      it to you later cuz I don't remember but she living uh, uh what's they called uh it's not the
32
      Indianapolis but they almost down south something you know, I, I got an old address.
33
34
35
      B – Does she live in Indianapolis?
36
37
      M – Yeah, yeah
38
      B – Okay and Misook do you have a phone?
39
40
      M – No I don't
41
42
43
      B – A cell phone, do you have a cell phone?
44
```

```
M – No, no I left it at my, my car
 1
 2
 3
      B - Do you have one?
 4
 5
      M-Yeah
 6
 7
      B – Okay what's that phone number?
 8
 9
      M – Okay uh 309-299-1187
10
      B – And is that through like AT&T or Verizon
11
12
      M - Sprint
13
14
15
      B - Sprint
16
17
      M - Yeah
18
      B - Okay
19
20
      M-I have a Sprint for almost like a 20 year
21
22
23
      B - Is it in your name or
24
25
      M – Yeah yeah
26
      B-Your husband's name?
27
28
29
      M-No, no my name
30
31
      B-It's in your name
32
      M – Yeah Misook Wang. And also, also under me have a 2 different number too
33
34
35
      B - Okay so you have a family plan?
36
      M – Yeah family plan yeah, yeah
37
38
      B – Okay who is under your plan with you?
39
40
41
      M – Uh my husband
42
43
      B - Okay
```

```
M - And I have one California number long time ago I have, it's called a 562-686-5999
 1
 2
 3
      B - Okay 562
 4
 5
      M - 686
 6
 7
      B - 686
 8
 9
      M - 5999
10
      B - 5999
11
12
      M – Yeah and then my husband number 309-622-1341
13
14
15
      B – And that's your husband's
16
17
      M – Yeah, Don
18
      B – Okay and you own your own business?
19
20
      M-Yes
21
22
23
      B – And it's called Kim's Sewing is that right?
24
25
      M – Sewing, yeah alterations shop
26
27
      B – Does your husband own any of that also or?
28
29
      M – Well we do together but most of the time
30
31
      B – You guys do
32
      M - Yeah but most of the time me and my father are working on there
33
34
35
      B - Okay
36
      M - So you know most of the time I've stayed there almost like yeah, I open at like, used to open at
37
      9:30 but I, now I'm open 10 o'clock to 6 o'clock so. And sometime like the weekend I'll come
38
      there and maybe hand over some jobs like I do like yesterday I be there for like 3 or 4 hour.
39
40
      B - Okay
41
42
43
      M – Yeah so
44
```

B-All right, does Don help out at all at the shop? M - No he does not B - Now what does he do? M – Uh he just looking for job right now B - He's looking for a job? M – Yeah but he got the, used to have a good job but he just lost anything right now it's like you know, still looking for job. B – Where was he working? M – Uh used to working, we used to live in California B - OkayM – We living uh we moved to here in 2001, we come back 2009, 2009 yeah. So we go California, he used to working UPS as a manager for 2 year and uh Jonathon Engineering, called Jonathon Engineering. B - Uh huh M – Yeah he working there 2 ½ year B - OkayM – And uh after that he got uh laid off then uh they colo uh Colorado, Denver, Colorado we hire by their called uh Stolley. B - OkayM – Yeah he working there almost uh September, October, November, December, almost like 4 months then he got again laid off there. That's why we have to decide what we gonna do are we going to go back to California, are we going to come back to Illinois so I uh my sister living Pennsylvania too that time you know we don't have that much money so we have to decide where we gotta go. So we just come to here because it right now the 1920 address is my name on for my house. B - OkayM – I own for there

```
1
 2
      B - So you own that?
 3
 4
      M – Yeah
 5
 6
      B – Okav
 7
 8
      M – And also my mother in law, Linda Tan, she lived there before
 9
      B - Okay
10
11
      M – She living there for more than 4 or 5 year
12
13
14
      B - Now does she own it too or?
15
16
      M - No, no, no, no
17
18
      B - Just you?
19
      M – My, my name but we live at the California that's one reason she had to leave it there than take
20
      care of our house and stuff.
21
22
23
      B - Okay
24
25
      M – So we decided at time we don't have no place to go so we decided to come back there we
26
      living at the mom's together so we can saving some money until we find some job and stuff.
27
28
      B - Okay
29
      M – But we lived with, lived with her uh we moved like in May, June, July, August, September,
30
31
      October she moving out in like October, so 6 months we lived together with her uh Linda, me, Don,
32
      my son, and my father.
33
34
      B - Wow
35
36
      M - Yeah I know
37
38
      B – That's a lot of people
39
40
      M – The 2, 1 dog and 1 cat I know its small 1, 2 bedroom condo house but that time we didn't have
41
      no choice.
42
43
      B-Sure
44
```

1 2	M – You know, yeah they be have hard time so
3	B – So when did Linda move out?
5	M – Oh I think October, 2009 October
7	B – October 2009
9 LO	M – Yeah she got the own apartment from Arbor's in the
L1 L2	B – In the Arbor's
L3 L4 L5	M – Yeah Arbor you know, yeah so she lived there about almost 2 year until she married and moved to Crest Hill, yeah.
L6 L7	B – When did you start your business?
L8 L9	M – Uh last year, September, it's exactly 1 year
20 21	B – Okay
22	M – Yeah, so we got 2 year lease paperwork so we gotta
24 25	B – How, how's the business going?
26 27 28	M – Well it's not that catching up right now because it's brand new and also my store's more like an office site not like a store front.
29 30	B – Sure
31 32 33	M – But I got a lot of customer right now because whenever somebody, people come there they come there again so a little bit catching up now.
34 35	B – Sure
36 37	M – Especially yeah September is a little bit busy, yeah
38 39	B – Okay
40 41 42	M – And there was like the Starcrest in uh Normal, they send them every Tuesday and Friday and Avanti uniform stuff and that the Normal Fire Department they sending us some stuff so I got some yeah little bit.
43 44	B – Oh okav

```
1
 2
     M - You know
 3
 4
     B - Good
 5
 6
     M-Yeah
 7
     B - Now what kind of vehicle do you have?
 8
 9
     M-I have uh a Mercedes uh ML350 silver car, 2003
10
11
     B – What kind of Mercedes, what kind?
12
13
     M - An ML
14
15
16
     B-ML
17
18
     M - 350
19
20
     B-3
21
     M-50
22
23
     B - 350
24
25
26
     M-Yeah it's a 2003
27
     B – What color is it?
28
29
30
     M – It's a silver
31
     B – Silver
32
33
      M-Yeah
34
35
     B – Do you know the license plate number?
36
37
38
      M – Uh K252050 I believe so is that yeah, yeah
39
40
      B – Okay now does your husband have a vehicle too?
41
42
      M - Yeah
43
      B – Is this vehicle registered just in your name?
44
```

```
1
 2
      M – Oh no we both name me and
 3
 4
      B - In yours and Don's?
 5
 6
      M – Yeah
 7
 8
      B – Okay now does your husband have a vehicle...
 9
10
      M – Yeah
11
12
      B - That he drives too?
13
14
      M - Yeah
15
      B - What is that?
16
17
18
      M - He's got a 1996 uh Lexis uh Lexis 300 I believe so
19
      B - 300
20
21
22
      M – Yeah I think so yeah
23
24
      B - Do you know the license plate number of that car?
25
26
      M – Uh I think, I think K, uh I'm not for sure 170, 1703 something like that, maybe K251703, I'm
27
      not for sure exactly so.
28
29
      B - Okay
30
31
      M – Maybe you can check later
32
33
      B – Okay, any other vehicles?
34
35
      M - No, no
36
      B – Now is your husband working anywhere now, I know you said he was looking
37
38
39
      M - No, no looking for job, right now no have job
40
41
      B - So the last job he had was in Colorado?
42
43
      M - Uh yeah
```

1	B – He got
2	
3 4	M – I mean he working sometime Imperial prepare the training purpose like you know sometimes
5	B – Imperial
7 8	M – Imperial
9 10	B – Imperial Buffett?
11 12	M – Yeah
13 14	B – Oh okay
15 16 17	M – Yeah he go there, he man that he owner man is very good friend, also Linda too so they all together know each other long time.
18 19	B – So the owner of Imperial Buffett
20 21	M – Yeah Raymond
22 23	B – Knows Linda and Don
24 25	M – Yeah very well
26 2 7	B – Okay
28 29	M – Yeah so those people I mean they know for like a 20 some years so
30 31	B – Wow
32 33 34	M – So sometime Don help a them out like uh you know like if they need anything you know he want try to do like a partnership somehow.
35 36	B – Okay
37 38 39	M – So he ask Raymond, that owner guy try to plan to have open some kind of business too so you know.
40 41	B – All right um now Don and the owner of Imperial Buffett are friends and Linda is friends right?
42 43	M – Yeah
44	B – And you said they've known each other for 20 years or so

```
1
 2
      M - Yeah
 3
 4
      B - How long have you known Don?
 5
 6
      M-Don
 7
 8
      B – Uh-huh
 9
10
      M - Oh 13 year
11
12
      B-13 years
13
      M – Yeah I met him 1998 uh we, we working together at AFNI in the
14
15
16
      B – Where?
17
18
      M – The af, A-F-N-I called the AFNI
19
20
      B – Oh AFNI
21
      M - Yeah, yeah cuz I'm working at the Korean department he working Mandarin section so we
22
      work for customer service center.
23
24
      B – And how long have you guys been married?
25
26
      M – Uh we actually we living together like a 13 year we met that and we just like a starting a
27
28
      boyfriend girlfriend
29
30
      B – Uh-huh
31
32
      M – Then uh we married 2003 at the uh California, we really actually we registration uh at the uh
33
      what that called uh oh Nevada like uh Las Vegas
34
35
      B – Uh-huh
36
      M – Then we married that year uh that uh November 26<sup>th</sup> we got, we have a hotel we got a big
37
      reception we had a big wedding there
38
39
40
      B - 2003?
41
42
      M - Yeah
43
      B – And you got, that's when you had the reception, November 26<sup>th</sup>, 2003?
44
```

1	
2	M – Yeah, yeah
3	
4 5	B – When is, when did you get married?
6 7	M – The real marriage like in the paperwork?
8 9	B – Yeah u-huh
10	M – Its August, I believe its August the 6 th , I'm not for sure I'll have to check into my drivers, my
11 12	license, uh yeah marriage license.
13 14	B – All right, of 2003?
15 16	M – Yeah same year yeah
17 18	B – Okay when was the last time you saw Linda?
19 20 21	M – Uh back in 2-3 weeks ago, I don't know she come stop by my office she's always coming down to Bloomington all the time.
22 23	B – Okay
24 25 26	M – Anything happen, sometime even you know me and my husband got in a little bit of an argument, then she come down you know.
27 28	B – Okay
29 30	M – Be with him and stuff
31 32	B – So Linda came down about 2-3 weeks ago?
33 34 35	M-I don't even remember yeah uh maybe she come more often, she come all the time but I don't I only see her like at that time.
36 37	B – No I mean when did you last saw her?
38 39	M – Yeah, yeah I don't exactly remember but I can see in my I a writing everyday in diary so I
40 41	B – You write a diary every day?
42 43	M – Yeah, yeah so
44	B – Where's your diary kept

```
1
     M – What do you say?
 2
 3
 4
      B - Where do you keep your diary?
 5
 6
      M – Oh in the home, yeah
 7
 8
      B-Uh on Tracy?
 9
10
      M-Yeah
11
12
      B-Okay
13
14
      M - So
15
16
      B - But the last time you saw her
17.
      M - Mm-hmm
18
19
      B - Would have been, if today's like the 12th, near the end of August?
20
21
22
      M – Yeah probably uh
23
      B - Did she came
24
25
26
      M – The end of August, no uh end of August no before then there
27
      B - Before there
28
29
30
      M-Yeah
31
32
      B – So the middle of August
33
      M – Uh maybe like a 20 some
34
35
36
      B-20 something
37
      M – Yeah, yeah
38
39
40
      B - Okay
41
      M – I'm not for sure exactly, she sometime stop by my office and you know
42
43
      B – Did she do that then?
```

```
1
 2
      M – Yeah, yeah
 3
 4
      B - Did she stop by your office?
 5
      M – Usually yeah, yeah she all most times she stop by my office, maybe I have a problem I call her
 6
 7
      then she stop by and talk to me and sometimes I talk to her telephone.
 8
 9
      B – How is your relationship with Don?
10
      M – Don oh we are okay uh until, well actually he got lately, uh I just find out he got cheating me
11
12
      and um.
13
      B-He's cheating, cheating?
14
15
16
      M-Yeah
17
18
      B – Okay
19
20
      M – Yeah
21
22
      B - Okay
23
      M – So that's caused little bit problem with me and him and also you know always mom's son's
24
      side and you know and also that woman whatever he cheating me is uh she working for uh Linda
25
      too she the secretary. She do all the translation for her.
26
27
28
      B – Oh okay
29
      M – So very close to her I believe so you know they call everyday each other I mean well probably
30
31
      more closer than me.
32
33
      B – What, what's this person's name?
34
35
      M – Oh her name Jenny Chen, Jenny, G
36
37
      B - How do you spell that?
38
39
      M - G-E-N-N-Y
40
41
      B - Okay
42
43
      M - C-H-E-N
```

1	B-And
2 3	M – And she live in Chicago
4	
5	B – Okay
6	
7	M – And uh
8	
9	B – And she is
10	M Th but
11 12	M Uh-huh
13	B – Linda's secretary?
14	D – Linda's secretary:
15	M - Yeah that's what they I don't know they knew him for like a uh a quite a bit too and actually
16	one time I live in California around 2008 her, she bring her own mom and dad a visit and Linda
17	together for all of them come to visit us and I cook for her like Korean food and invite my house
18	and, and I don't know until 1st time I find out her and uh my husband got a little bit something going
19	on is Denver you know.
20	
21	B – Septem, you found out when?
22	
23	M – That Denver, we live in Denver, I found out 2008, end of 2008 cuz I saw uh my husband talk to
24	her all the time in California and stuff so this time I almost I warning her one time too you know
25	don't call my husband you know and uh.
26	D I., 2000
27 28	B - In 2008
20 29	M – Yeah and uh I just found out not too long, not too long ago this year around or on uh May 26 th
30	you know. My mom found little bit upset because I have to find uh the information from her
31	telephone you know, you know her, my husband that time don't have under the my name on tel, she
32	got it on the, Linda's phone, that my mom's phone so they can talk each other like uh T-Mobil so
33	they got free talk each other all for the time you know.
34	, g ,
35	B – Okay when you say your mom, you talking about Linda?
36	
37 ·	M – Yeah
38	
39	B – So Linda has a phone under
40	
41	M – Her name be with Don
42	D. G. D. harantana
43	B – So Don has a phone
44	·

1	M – Yeah used two different number
2	
3 4	B – So Don has two phones?
5	M - Yeah right now it's one but used to have another phone
6 7	B – Okay
8 9	M – But I broke down that one, I got piss, I got a little bit mad
10 11	B – Okay
12 13	M – Yeah
14 15	B – All right so on May 26 th
16 17	M – Uh-huh
18 19	B – What, what was that about?
20 21	M – Well I find out that he, he got a girlfriend, that Jenny Chen
22 23	B – Of this year?
24 25	M – Yeah
26 27	B – Of this year
28 29	M – Yeah so I'm try to work it out with him
30 31	B - Now Misook I, I, I just want to make sure I understand
32 33	M – Yeah
34 35	B – I thought you said in 2008
36 37	M – Yeah
38 39	B – You found out he was having a girlfriend
40 41	M – Yeah that time they just talking the telephone each other
42 43 44	B – (Sneezes) excuse me, I'm sorry
•	

1	M - Yeah but I just find that they talk, I thought that was a friend of his but
2 3	B – Oh okay
4 5	M – But I know then you know I nearly found out see sometimes he go to like you know like you
6	know day before like at night time go to Chicago and come back next day. I thought that he, he told
7	me all the time that uh I gotta go see my mom cuz she live in like Crest Hill, like almost by
8	Chicago.
9	
10	B – Right
11	
12	M – That's what I believe, but later I find out maybe that's, maybe you know
13	
14	B – Okay
15	
16	M – Yeah so
17	
18	B – So in 2008 you found out that
19	
20	M – I knew that they were
21	
22	B – Maybe, maybe Don had a girl
23	M W-1
24	M – Yeah
25	B – That he was just talking to on the phone
26 27	b – That he was just talking to on the phone
28	M –Yeah
29	
30	B – But then in May of this year you found out there might be more to it than just talking on the
31	phone.
32	phone.
33	M – Yeah, yeah
34	
35	B – Is that right?
36	
37	M – But that's pretty long time they phone each other today starting like in like 2000 what 9 or 10
38	all along till now, even now you know.
39	
40	B – Now this is Labor Day weekend last weekend right?
41	
42	M – Yeah
43	•
44	B – What, how did you find out your mother in law was missing?

```
1
 2
      M – Oh uh from Don
 3
 4
      B – From Don?
 5
 6
      M – Yeah Don called me that Labor Day night
 7
 8
      B – What night?
 9
      M – The Labor Day, Labor Day
10
11
12
      B – Labor Day?
13
14
      M – Yeah that night he don't tell me his missing nothing but he just telling me about uh something
      wrong with my mom. So I say why he say well did you I vou know I cannot hold of her and I say
15
      maybe she maybe be with him maybe because weekend I thought Labor Day maybe out of town
16
17
      maybe he be with maybe Larry go out or something you know or something just wait you know.
      That's it you know then he say no my mom never do like this before so must be something's wrong
18
      he told me this I said Don don't, don't I thought he joke around me something. I mean just the one
19
      day you know some people do that you know. I remember one time that happened too one time
20
      Linda not call him like a couple day so he got panic about it oh my mom never call me, something
21
      like this. Then later on you know they got a fighting each other and why you don't call me,
22
      something like this so maybe that happen too so I said maybe I just tell him maybe he, he spend
23
24
      time with the Larry together maybe they go watch a movie or something just wait for it maybe,
      maybe she just don't hear your phone call you know so.
25
26
27
      B – Now that was Labor Day, you know about what time?
28
29
      M – Uh probably around 8 o'clock
30
31
      B - At, in the evening?
32
33
      M-Yeah
34
      B – Okay so he calls you or you called him?
35
36
37
      M – He call me, yeah
38
39
      B - Now where was he at?
40
41
      M-He's California
42
      B – Why was he in California?
43
44
```

1	M – Uh he had to get the drive license, get a new drive license from there.
2	
3	B – Driver's License?
4	N
5	M – Yeah a new
6	TO ANTH 1 ' 1 10
7	B – When was he coming back?
8	M – Uh he's supposed to come back 6 th , like uh Tuesday, 9:30, 9:35 from American Airline I
9	
10	believe so.
11 12	B – And did he come right home?
13	5 – And did he come right home:
14	M-No
15	141 – 140
16	B – Okay so he comes back, did he come back on the 6 th ?
17	b – Oray so he comes back, did he come back on the o
18	M – I believe so
19	
20	B – Okay
21	
22	M – I didn't see him so I don't know
23	
24	B – Sure I understand
25	
26	M – But he say he come back so, he try to get into airplane a little bit earlier but he cannot later I
27	find lout he cannot get in so he had to come uh 9:35.
28	
29	B – Okay
30	
31	M – You know, but I don't know who is picking him up either
32	
33	B – Okay
34	·
35	M – I believe his girlfriend
36	
37	B – Did you ask, did you ask him?
38	
39	M – Yeah
40	
41	B – What'd he say?
42	
43	M – Uh I guess it's his girlfriend but he told me he I don't know he always lie to me something like
44	that so I don't trust it, I don't know. Which I wanted picking him up too because I kind of worried

2	because you know so. But I just want to find out what's going on too then he told me he gonna you
3	know whatever talk to policeman whatever and he never tell me who's picking him up until now, I
4	wondering too.
5	
6	B – When did he come home?
7	
8	M – He come home next day, Wednesday
9	•
10	B – About what time?
11	
12	M – Uh probably afternoon time
13	
14	B – In the afternoon
15	
16	M – Yeah because I remember before 3 o'clock which we were together to get my son and he
17	already got the telephone record from what mom talk to people.
18	an one) See the total none receip from what he people.
19	B – Okay
20	2 Only
21	M – Yeah
22	171 I VIII
23	B – So he had like a record of who his mom had talked to?
24	Do no had me a record of who his month had danced to.
25	M – Yeah, yeah
26	
27	B – Okay, did you guys look at that or anything?
28	D Oxuy, and you guyo look at that of mirything.
29	M – Yeah, yeah I did he show me everything
30	17 Tour, your raid no show the croryaning
31	B – Anything unusual?
32	De Miyamig anasaar.
33	M – Uh actually we saw a three different number from New York. Two people he already find out
34	who he is but one person that is you know that is, that's why we think maybe that calling from
35	whatever mom got you know. What, what he told me today maybe it's not Cubs Food, maybe it
36	can be different place I'm not for sure but uh he told me maybe mom suggestion about the Cubs
37	Food too, because people doesn't know not much Cubs Food but mom always know, know that cuz
38	she live in Bloomington long time that, then the he said 1, 917 from New York number, they got
39	disconnect. He tried to call and also the cop here, detective already left a message there.
40	albeolities. The filed to stail and also are cop here, detective already for a message filete.
41	B – Okay
42	
43	M – Yeah but that's disconnect so he told me he got a call the F.B.I. to find out the number, I don't

know that's kind of thing I don't know, that's what I hear from him.

```
1
 2
     B – So basically
 3
 4
     M – Yeah
 5
 6
     B – What you're saying is he had a list of phone numbers that
 7
 8
     M – Uh-huh yeah
 9
10
     B - His mom had talked to
11
12
     M – Yeah, yeah
13
14
     B – And you guys looked at that and there was 3 numbers
15
16
     M - Mm-hmm
17
18
     B – That kind of looked kind of suspicious
19
20
     M – Yeah, yeah
21
      B - And two of them you were able to
22
23
24
      M – Yeah find out who it is
25
26
      B – Figure stuff, but one you were not
27
28
      M - No
29
30
      B-And um
31
      M – But some other numbers we know everybody you know who said like a Larry, me, mom, I
32
      mean my husband, everybody knowing number.
33
34
35
      B - Okay
36
37
      M – You know but except that one number you know kind of little bit stranger
38
      B - Now when was the last time you saw Don?
39
40
41
      M - Last time?
42
      B-Yeah
43
44
```

1	M – Like at
2 3	B – Before, before he came back from California
4	B – Betote, before he came back from Camorina
5	M – On Sunday, Sunday morning we have breakfast together at the Cracker Barrel.
7 8	B – Okay
9 10	M – Yeah
11 12	B – What time was that?
13 14 15 16	M – That's around probably 11 o'clock yeah 11 o'clock and I have to come back to my store to uh have to work yeah little bit work so I have to come back to my office store working but he left at the moms house he, that morning he want to go see the mom that why he left.
17 18	B – So did you guys take 2 cars to Cracker Barrel then?
19 20	M – Yeah, yeah
21 22	B – What car did he leave in to go see his mom?
23 24	M – The same car that the uh the Lexus
25 26	B – The Lexus
27 28	M – Yeah
29 30	B – Okay and you drove your Mercedes
31 32	M – Yeah, yeah
33 34	B – Okay, what time you think you guys left the Cracker Barrel?
35 36 37	M - Probably around 11:30 around there, before 12 o'clock believe so yeah I'm not for sure exactly timing.
38 39	B – And that was this Sunday uh
40 41	M – Yeah Sunday morning
42 43	B – Not yesterday but a week ago yesterday
44	M – Yes, yes, yeah

1	
2	B – Which would been
3	
4	M - Before, because he go, he left at that time Sunday because Monday uh, Sunday night he have t
5 6	go to airport so mom, Linda have to take him to airport before reason he left that day.
7	B - So that was September 4th, the day before Labor Day
8	
9	M – Yeah, yeah
10	
11	B – Okay, okay and then uh what did you do then?
12	
13	M – I come to office, yeah
14	
15	B-Kim's?
16	
17	M – Yeah cuz I work on some until pretty late that night
18	
19	B – What, where was Donovan?
20	
21	M – Donovan with me
22	
23	B – Okay
24	
25	M – He always be with me
26	
27	B – Okay
28	
29	M – Yeah everywhere I go because I have to watch him so yeah he like to play there a lot because
30	we got a Wii like a playing you know game thing so he like to play there. And sometime he get
31	tired, he want me to go home then I take him home we have a Sega there so he can play Sega yeah
32	always like, yeah.
33	
34	B – So what time do you think you left Kim's?
35	
36	M – Uh probably around 8 o'clock I believe so, yeah actually I remember because that night yeah I
37	think 8 o'clock because I, I not, they not supposed to be my friend come down there to give it to me
38	some stuff uh or picking up some stuff yeah because I you know one of my friend he doing sewing
39	shop at the Pontiac and he's now Korea. So one of them, my church member she going to there
40	everyday to help her out doing watching for the store so sometimes.
41	
42	B – So you have a friend
43	•
44	M – Uh-huh in uh Pontiac

```
1
     B - In that has a sew place in Pontiac
 2
 3
 4
     M-Yeah Sam's sewing
 5
 6
     B - Who's that?
 7
 8
     M – That's uh he's my uh church member
 9
10
     B - Okay
11
12
     M – Yeah so
13
14
     B – What's her name?
15
16
     M – Uh her name Grace Kim Yungsoon, Yungsoon Park
17
18
     B – Spell it
19
20
     M – Y-U-N-G-S-O-O-N
21
22
     B-Y-U
23
24
     M-N-G
25
26
     B-N-G
27
     M – And uh S-O-O-N Yungsoon and uh her right now she got divorced so she probably go back to
28
      Kim, K-I-M that's original her name but used to her married is Park, P-A-R-K but she's not that
29
      time, it's not here because she's Korea.
30
31
32
     B – And how to you spell Pac?
33
34
     M-P-A-R-K
35
36
     B-P-A
37
38
     M-R-K
39
40
     B – R-K uh-huh, Park
41
42
     M – Yeah
43
44
      B – Okay and then who drove back and forth?
```

```
1
 2
      M – Uh this is another of, one of my, her name is Myungsook
 3
 4
      B - How do you spell it?
 5
      M – Uh what is it, M-Y-U-N-G, Myung, S-O-O-K and a P-A-R-K yeah
 6
 7
 8
      B – Are they related at all?
 9
10
      M - No, no, no they just church member friend
11
12
      B – Church member, what church?
13
14
      M – We going to Korean uh that the (inaudible) church at the Normal, it's almost by the uh
      (inaudible) the letter uh Korean whatever that the ISU sign, Normal yeah it's Korean member,
15
16
      everybody's Korean yeah some of them.
17
18
      B – So this is a Korean church
19
20
      M - Yeah Korean church, yeah
21
22
      B - At ISU, by ISU
23
24
      M - By the ISU yeah
25
26
      B – You know what street it's on?
27
28
      M – Grove, uh I don't know exactly number but I know its Grove, Grove, Grove, yeah
29
30
      B – Okay so you get home around
31
32
      M-8 o'clock
33
34
      B-8 o'clock
35
36
      M – Yeah
37
38
      B – Any, then what'd you do?
39
      M – Just watch I, computer I downloading some Korean drama whatever watching, and my sons
40
41
      just you know play the game and then we sleep yeah.
42
      B - Monday
43
44
```

1	M – Yeah
2	
3	B – What'd you do Monday, Labor Day?
4	M – Labor Day actually um me and Don, Donovan together go to Chicago
5 6	M - Labor Day actually util the and Don, Donovan together go to Chicago
7	B – Not yesterday
8	D Not yesterally
9	M – No, no Labor Day yeah me and Don, Donovan go to Chicago
10	
11	B – Oh Donovan okay I'm sorry
12	
13	M – Yeah, yeah we go buy some grocery there and we eat some Chinese food and Korean food,
14	yeah. Then we come back uh around afternoon time, around like a 5 o'clock.
15	D. A walk a day also with access
16 17	B – Anybody else with you?
18	M – No me and just Donovan yeah
19	141 To the und just Bollovan year
20	B – And what vehicle did you drive?
21	_
22	M – Uh I drive my um Mercedes
23	
24	B – Did you visit anybody while you were up there?
25	
26	M – Oh like at the store or any friends?
27	D. A C.: 1.
28 29	B – Any friends
30	M – No, no, no but I know lot of people there from uh people there Chinese-town and also like a
31	bakery place called Anna, those people know me very well cuz I always go there and uh oh I make
32	it some to go yeah.
33	
34	B – What time did you leave Sunday?
35	
36	M – Sunday around like at 8, 9 yeah
37	
38	B – In the morning?
. 39	M. Week our Demouse verselly get up lete ee
40 41	M – Yeah cuz Donovan usually get up late so
41 42	B – Now when you went out to eat did you go to Chinatown?
43	2 110 W Whom you wone out to cat did you go to Chinatown;
44	M – Mm-hmm

```
1
 2
      B – Or did you go someplace else?
 3
      M – Uh just go to Chinatown and also I go to Korean called Joong Boo it's almost like a Kimball
 4
 5
      Street.
 6
 7
      B – Uh-huh
 8
 9
      M – Yeah, yeah
10
11
      B - So where's, what street's that on?
12
      M – Uh that's Kimball
13
14
15
      B – Kimball
16
17
      M-Yeah
18
19
      B – And it's called Korean what?
20
21
      M – Its like a grocery store, small grocery store, buy some grocery
22
      B - You know the name of it?
23
24
25
      M – Uh it's called a Joong Boo, J-O-O-N-G, Joong
26
27
      B-J-O-O-N-G
28
29
      M – Yeah Joong Boo, B-U or something like that
30
31
      B – Go ahead again I'm sorry
32
33
      M – Yeah, J-O-N-G B-U
34
      B-B-U
35
36
37
      M - B - U, yeah
38
39
      B – Okay and it's on Kimball
40
41
      M – Yeah
42
43
      B – Okay and then you got back around 5 or so
44
```

```
M – Yeah, yeah we left at uh maybe 3 o'clock, before 3 around there so I come home at like a 5
 1
      o'clock. I was supposed to go home Sunday but the uh you know, usually I go day before I go like
 2
      a spa a Korean they have like a Korean spa, we usually stay there one night but that day Don you
 3
 4
      know you know that uh Donovan have to have a guy to take care of him cuz it's woman and man
      it's different rooms.
 5
 6
 7
      B - Okay
 8
 9
      M – So usually my husband go with me but that day my hus, my husband doesn't have to go next
10
      day, you know
11
12
      B - Okay
13
14
      M-Yeah
15
      B – And so you didn't go to the spa?
16
17
18
      M – Yeah no I cannot go cuz nobody can take care of Donovan
19
20
      B – So Tuesday
21
22
      M – Yeah
23
      B – What'd you do Tuesday?
24
25
26
      M-Tuesday
27
28
      B – This would be
29
30
      M-I opened the store
31
32
      B – This would be the day after Labor Day
33
34
      M – Yeah I opened the store
35
36
      B – About what time?
37
38
      M – Uh probably around 9 o'clock, 9:30 we got left uh I sent my Donovan to school, the school bus
39
      that's around 8 o'clock and I just and stopped at home so I come store like around 9:30.
40
41
      B – Okay
42
43
      M-Yeah
```

```
B – And then what time did you leave?
 1
 2
      M – Probably, that day I probably left a little bit late because one of my, my friend that they Pontiac
 3
      friend gonna bring me too some stuff too so I have work on the thing.
 4
 5
 6
      B - Okay
 7
 8
      M – So probably 7:30, 8 nighttime
 9
      B - How, did you go get did you leave to go get Donovan or?
10
11
      M – Yeah I have to go to yeah I have to go to picking up Donovan
12
13
14
      B - So you left
15
16
      M – Yeah
17
      B – You pick him up at school
18
19
20
      M-Yeah
21
22
      B – And then came back
23
      M – Around 3 o'clock to between 3:30 everyday
24
25
      B – And where's Donovan go to school at?
26
27
28
      M – Uh that uh Cedar Ridge, Cedar Ridge it's almost by the uh Main Street it's got like a Brigham,
      have a new school called Cedar Ridge, it's only 1 year old like a brand new school, elementary
29
      school.
30
31
32
      B-Hmm
33
34
      M – You don't know?
35
36
      B - No I can't
37
38
      M – It's a brand new school yeah
39
      B – Brand, and what street's it on?
40
41
      M – Uh it's almost by the, it's a Main Street they have a Brigham, you know where's Brigham,
42
43
      Brigham
```

1	B – Brickyard Apartments uh
2 3	M – No Brigham like a elementary school
4	,
5 6	B – Brigham yeah mmm-hmm
7 8	M – Brigham yeah, on other side yeah
9	B – Okay across the street from Brigham School
10	D - Okay across the street from Brigham School
11	M – Yeah the other side that's brand new it's only 1 year old school they say
12	11 — Team the other side that a brand new it a only T year old select they say
13	B – And then Wednesday
14	B – And then wednesday
15	M-Yes
16	101 — 1 65
17	B – What did you do?
18	B – What did you do:
19	M – Wednesday same thing taking to Donovan and I go to work and uh then uh Don come back
20	from Chicago.
	nom Cincago.
21	D. Ofres
22	B – Okay
23	M. Work matil like all this is Transfer matil to doz it's arrows arrowed as it the gone of this a
24	M – Yeah until like all this is Tuesday until today it's every, everyday is the same thing
25	D. G
26	B – Sure
27	No. 1.4 in the second stand the second to I stand the second seco
28	M – My job is always stay there, mostly I stay there for like you know whole day whole night you
29	know sometime I stay there for like a 3 day night like you know yesterday I stayed, even Sunday
30	after church I come there from get out 1:30 I had to go to store I had to work on some stuff because
31	I got lot of behind you know. And also my store's always come, Korean friend come visit me all
32	the time, everyday like you know so.
33	D. 101 111 4 4.11 2 C 1 4 C 1.
34	B – If I would have to say tell me 3 of your best friends
35	
36	M – Uh-huh
37	
38	B – Who are they?
39	3.6 37 A11 1.1 37 37 37.TT 3.6 A 3.T
40	M – Yuman Aldridge, Yuman, Y-U-M-A-N
41	TO SETELA A AT
42	B-Y-U-M-A-N
43	AC ACABT 141111 AT D.D.
44	M – M-A-N and Aldridge, A-L-D-R

```
1
 2
     B-A-L
 3
 4
     M – D-R-I-D-G-E, Aldridge okay
 5
 6
     B - And that's 1 person?
 7
 8
     M-Yeah
 9
10
     B - Is that a male or female?
11
12
     M-A woman, I don't have male for a friend, sorry
13
     B - Is she Asian?
14
15
16
     M-Yeah
17
18
     B – Or is she Korean?
19
20
     M – Korean yeah
21
22
     B-Korean, okay. Another one
23
24
     M – And it's Connie Chang, Connie Chang, Chang
25
26
     B-C
27
28
      M – C-H-A-N, Connie she uh we just a what is Connie Chang it's a Chang, K-Y-U-N-G H-E-E-E
      and a Jang J-A-N-G.
29
30
31
     B – Okay next one
32
33
      M – Then uh that's a my best friend but someone other friend just to maybe you know uh maybe
34
      Hee Jung, H-E-E
35
36
      B – Wait a minute H
37
38
      M - E - E
39
40
      B - Okay
41
42
     M - J-U-N-G
43
      B - Okay
44
```

```
1
 2
      M – Hee Jung Yun, Y-U-N yeah
 3
 4
      B – Give me one more
 5
      M – One more okay um uh let me see uh it's not a friend but she know me very well old lady from
 6
 7
      my church she so uh her name is Werl, W-O, W-O-L, Werl, J-A and uh last name is Jung J-U-N-G,
 8
      Werl Ja Jung.
 9
10
      B - Now where does Yuman live?
11
      M – Uh Yuman living uh Bloomington
12
13
14
      B – In Bloomington
15
16
      M – Yeah
17
18
      B - Do you know the address?
19
20
      M – Uh 1208 uh South Clayton, Clayton
21
22
      B – And then Connie?
23
24
      M - Connie live in uh Bloom, Normal maybe Bloomington/Normal I'm not for sure but I got her
      address though because right now.
25
26
      B - Where is that?
27
28
29
      M-I don't remember
30
31
      B – Okay
32
      M – Yeah but I know where she lives at
33
34
35
      B-Uh Hee Jung's?
36
      M – Uh Hee Jung is at he live at Hershey Drive at like you know, I have all those people's address
37
38
39
      B - In the phonebook?
40
41
      M – No I have it like in our uh member whatever the address and stuff telephone number stuff
42
43
      B – Where at though?
44
```

```
1
      M – Uh this is my store
 2
 3
      B – At your store
 4
 5
      M - Yeah
 6
 7
      B – Written down or in the computer?
 8
 9
      M - No, no, no it's uh paperwork
10
11
      B - Okay
12
      M – Yeah so I can give you anytime you want
13
14
15
      B - Okay
16
17
      M – I can call back or I can send an e-mail
18
      B-I know you said you don't have a lot of guy friends
19
20
21
      M - No
22
23
      B-But give me one
24
25
      M – I don't have any, my husband
26
27
      B - Okay
28
29
      M-Yeah
30
31
      B - All right
32
      M – That's only I see them there people actually you know because I don't have a chance to go out
33
      and you know I mean I don't, even my customers not many people like a guy so you know it's
34
35
      customers, customers.
36
37
      B-Sure
38
39
      M – So I don't really hang out or
40
41
      B – So Sunday I just want to make sure I understand
42
43
      M – Yeah, yeah
44
```

B – Sunday you have uh, you eat with Donovan and your husband at Cracker Barrel. M-Mm-hmmB – Sometime before noon you guys leave M-YeahB – Your husband leaves to go to his moms M-YeahB – In Crest Hill because he's going, he's leaving to go to California M – Yeah, yeah B – And then you and Donovan go to your office M – Yeah B – And you did some work M-YeahB – Then you gone home, what time that, about you? M - Around 8 o'clock B – About 8 o'clock M-YeahB - Then um the next day around 8, 9 o'clock you leave to go to M - Chicago B - Chicago to the Korean part of town on Kimball, the Korean Grocery Store on Kimball M – And Chinatown too B - And Chinatown M-Yeah

1 2	B – Um and you went there with just you and Donovan
3	M – Yeah, yeah
5	B – And then um
6 7	M – Most the time I hang out with my uh son together which I mean, sometime my friend wanna go
8	with me to buy grocery, sometime she do but that day I don't have a chance to do that so you know
9	SO.
LO	D. Olravi as then year
L1	B – Okay so then you
L2 L3	M – That day
L 4	WI – That day
15	B – So then you come uh back, you leave Chicago about 3
L6	b bo then you come the back, you leave chicago about b
L7	M – Right
.8	•••
L9	B – You get back home, the Bloomington/Normal area after 5
20	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
21	M – After 5 probably yeah
22	
23	B – Do you stay home then?
24	
25	M – Yeah, yeah
26	
27	B – Then the next day you get up, you get Donovan off to school then you go to work
28	
29	M – Yeah
30	
31	B – You leave work around 3
32	
33	M – Mm-hmm
34	
35	B – Pick up Donovan, you take him back to work with you, you work a little later and then you go
36	home.
37	M Var
88	M-Yeah
39 10	B – And that's the same way it goes all the time
10 11	D - And that 5 the same way it goes all the time
12	M – Yeah more than not.
13	171 I can more than not.
14	B – Except for Wednesday

1	
2	M – Uh-huh Don come back
3	
4	B – Don came back home
5	
6	M – Yeah, yeah
7	
8	B – Okay, when was the last time you had an argument with Don?
9	
10	M – Always
11	
12	B – Always okay
13	
14	M – Even now, no we just fighting for little I mean sometimes you know that though sometimes my
15	thinking, he's thinking different like you know something like this happen I just don't like that he sit
16	down there and don't do nothing but you know he just you know I mean it must be, I know it's his
17	mom but I love mom too you know it's my grand, my you know my grandmother for my son so he
18	don't even know what's going on.
19	
20	B – So you loved Linda also?
21	·
22	M – Oh yeah, oh yeah of course we are very close after all this happened, the girlfriend thing
23	
24	B – Uh-huh
25	
26	M – You know, you know because I thought uh this girl is the secretary of mom's, mom already
27	know that you know but uh mom even don't know about they, they together like that either.
28	
29	B – Oh she didn't
30	
31	M – Yeah no so
32	
33	B – So you would describe your relationship with your mother in law as close?
34	
35	M – Very close yeah because I don't even my mom I, my real mom died 2 year old
36	
37	B – When you were 2?
38	·
39	M – So I don't know my mom so I'm very close to her really you know and also I more talk to more
40	better than I talk to my husband she more understand me. So a lot of time I have a problem with my
41	husband I talk to her first you know like at um my son have last week have a lot of problems at the
42	school and I talk, I call mom I talk to her too you know my Donovan has a problem what should I
43	do mom you know something like that you know.
44	

1 2	B – Okay
3	M – Yeah
4	
5	B – When was the last time you talked to Linda?
7	M – Oh Sunday, Sunday he left yeah because she don't wanna talk to me that time because she got
8	a little bit mad at me such you know I always call her even that week before, actually I visit her
9	house. I don't know did my husband ever tell you that or not uh they live in Crest Hill, me and
10	Donovan it's almost around uh it's around like 10 o'clock I even visit their new house you know
11	wanna talk to mom because she got sometime you know I don't want to she mad at me or
12	something.
13	D. L. 41
14 15	B – In the morning?
16	M – No at nighttime, yeah
17	141 – 140 at inglitumo, year
18	B – At night
19	<i></i>
20	M – It's a Thursday night you know but she don't open door for me she got a little bit upset about
21	me so she don't door open for me and that her husband and the Larry so me and my son outside
22	wait a little bit then had to come back home you know that night. Yeah that time last, that time I
23	talking to telephone after, that's a Thursday night and the Sunday morning after uh Don left after
24	my uh Cracker Barrel then I talk to her too you know, you know.
25	D 01 + 11 1 1 0 D 1 00
26	B – Okay so you talked to her after Don left?
27 28	M – Yeah I called her and mom I miss you something like that you know which sometimes she mad
29	about sometimes I tell her I love her then she can be little bit calm down and you know, you know.
30	about sometimes I ten not I love her then she can be note on cann down and you know, you know.
31	B – Okay
32	
33	M - She tell me she love me too and you know she just always tell me I don't want you two fighting
34	each other be pissed for life like you know.
35	
36	B – Now did you uh talk to her anytime before that?
37	
38 39	M – That's the Thursday night
40	B – But that was in person right
41	Det did was in person right
42	M-No
43	
44	B – Is that the time you went there in the house

```
1
 2
      M - Yeah but I don't talk, I don't even see her
 3
 4
      B - Oh okay
 5
 6
      M – She not let me get in
 7
 8
      B - Okay, okay
 9
10
      M – Yeah that time she mad that's one reason I call Sunday because I want to try to
11
12
      B – So did you call her?
13
14
      M – Outside her house
15
16
      B – Okay so you called her out from outside
17
18
      M – Yeah she be talking to telephone call
19
20
      B - Okav
21
22
      M – But she don't, I don't see her
23
24
      B - Okay
25
26
      M – I saw her husband
27
28
      B - Okay
29
30
      M – Larry tried to, I push bell with Donovan then Larry the husband tried to look at the outside and
      then I, then he saw me then he said oh he talk to Linda then I call her mom can I see you (inaudible)
31
      then she said no I don't want to feel like to see you right now so you know we talk like a 20
32
33
      minutes.
34
35
      B – Why wouldn't she let you see, I mean you drove all the way up there why wasn't she wanting
36
      to see you?
37
38
      M – She just mad at me because why uh because I you know I talk to the Raymond guy the
39
      whatever the Imperial Buffett that the owner, owner guy.
40
      B - Okay
41
42
43
      M – I talk to him about that Don has girlfriend and stuff so she got mad all about the why those
44
      information so she got a little bit...
45
                                                                                     00:46:05
```

1	B – So you talked to someone from Imperial?
2	
3	M – Yeah and also somebody told me that whatever they working at the Imperial Buffett the one
4	lady come to me one day but you should not talk to this one about Don, that Don should of not
5	known that but this lady worry about me and that woman told me that Don has girlfriend you know
6	and give me information too actually. Because you know because she worry about me, she know
7	she is very close, I'm not close to her but she very close Don but she worry about me it's the same
8	woman so she kind of feel bad.
9	D XXII-42-10
10	B – What's her name?
11	M. III has now a in India Charles Co. C. C. II. O. Charles agreementhing like that year
12	M – Uh her name is Julia, Julia Guo, G, G-U-O, Guo or something like that yeah.
13	D. Lillo
14 15	B – Julia
16	M – Yeah Julia, she still working at the Imperial Buffett
17	11 – 1 can Juna, she sun working at the imperial buriou
18	B – And she tells you about?
19	D This bile tells you about.
20	M – Yeah, actually I invite her one time so she come down and she talked to me about you know
21	that time uh Hee Jung Yun my friend she be with me together so we listened to her together what
22	she said that she told me that Don has girlfriend and she come down stop by there 2, 3 time. I mean
23	they, she gave me all the information that's why I got a little bit upset that time. Then uh I don't
24	know Don and her, his mom got a big time argument about that though girlfriend Jenny, cuz her,
25	this Jenny girl I believe she still have husband too, that's what I hear from mom and uh they just
26	maybe separate, I don't know that but they're still married and mom told me that and talk to you
27	know my husband how can you be with somebody still married you know.
28	
29	B-Right
30	
31	M – You want to be with somebody why not just divorce then you go for you know
32	
33	B – Sure
34	
35	M – I mean you know so then uh he got a mad at my mom that time big time argument with each
36	other and
37	
38	B – So Don argued with
39	
40	M – Don and uh Linda
41	D. It's man
42 43	B – His mom
43 44	M – Yeah because uh Don got mad why you talk to Misook about the uh her husband girlfriend
	117 I can occume an tour for man and lon much support mount an men managed furnition

1 husband then mom got a mad at me too why you talk to Don about that you know so I mean that 2 time. 3 4 B - Wow5 6 M-I know I just mess it up that time you know yeah. But at that time I'm also a little bit upset 7 because somebody talk to me what did, he promised me he not gonna see her because you know he 8 wanted I tried to make my family you know I want to be, I don't want to my son growing up 9 without a father too you know. And a uh I tried to save this you know family too so I ask him you. you not you know you not going to see her no more then we can be together okay no problem. 10 Then I find out from that Julia told me he's still seeing her and uh talk to her and stuff the in, she 11 gave me the infor, then little bit I got upset that's when I talk to him how can you be with somebody 12 13 still married you know. 14 15 B - Mm-hmm16 17 M – Then you know he got mad about my mom you know cuz she talk to me about it 18 19 B - Okay20 21 M - Information, which is that girl information mom know everything cuz they been very close and 22 you know and so I don't know that much about her really you know. 23 24 B – So you went up Friday to talk to, Thursday to talk to Linda 25 26 M – Thursday night yeah 27 28 B – Thursday night just to 29 30 M – But I don't see her 31 32 B – Just well what'd you want to talk to her about? 33 34 M-I just wanted you know she that she's not gonna be mad at me. I just want to explain to her you 35 know cuz I have to talk to Don about this woman so she, but I don't understand why mom have to 36 be mad at me about it you know so you know. I tried to explain to her you know what happened 37 you know then she don't want to hear that night or she's just mad at me and she don't want to see 38 me. Even I talk to her about, mom here your grandson outside the, it's very cold now you know 39 nighttime why not just let your grandson see you a little bit then she said oh I don't feel like to see 40 nobody so I have to go. Then you know the Larry whatever you know that the husband oh we gonna call the cop so I got afraid you know so I had to leave there I don't want to get in any trouble 41

you know so I left right away to come home. And but I talked to Don though that day I talked to Don uh what happened I go mom's house, he know everything about what's going on so. I come

42

43 44

home around after 12 o'clock.

```
1
      B - And then so after you talked to your, to Linda
 2
 3
 4
      M - Mm-hmm
 5
 6
      B – Thursday night
 7
 8
      M - Mm-hmm
 9
      B – Which would have been, let me just think, probably August 30<sup>th</sup>
10
11
12
      M – Yeah, no September, September
13
      B – September 1<sup>st</sup>
14
15
16
      M-Yeah
17
      B-Right
18
19
20
      M-Yeah
21
      B - September 1st, you talked to her on the phone
22
23
24
      M-Yeah
25
      B – Because she wouldn't come to the door
26
27
      M - No
28
29
      B - Wouldn't let you in
30
31
      M - No
32
33
34
      B – The next time you talk to
35
      M – It's a Sunday
36
37
      B – To Linda
38 -
39
      M-Yeah
40
41
      B – Was Sunday after brunch
42
43
44
      M-Yeah
```

1	
2	B – Or after you ate at Cracker Barrel
3	
4	M-Yeah, yeah around 11 something I believe so that's it, that's last time I talk to her. So one thing
5	I know that she's that time she is still there I mean you know.
6	·
7	B – Uh-huh
8	
9	M – So nothing happened that time
10	
11	B – Sure, was she nice to you when you talked to her?
12	
13	M – That time yeah cuz I tried to tell her mom I still love you and you know I don't want you to be
14	mad at me and yeah so I don't think she's really upset about me or anything. Usually she's not that
15	upset but you know that Thursday night you know she
16	
17	B – Now you know that um Don, you said Don had a print out of all the phone
18	
19	M – Yeah
20	
21	B – Things
22	
23	M – Yeah
24	
25	B – And, but I don't think your phone number was on one of them
26	
27	M – That's
28	
29	B – Is there a different phone number?
30	
31	M – No that's an unknowing number is my number that comes unknowing number.
32	
33	B – Now how, how can you do that?
34	
35	M – I don't know that's, my number it's a private number cuz I don't put out my name. Usually
36	you see the caller I.D. it usually call me like Ms. Wang but I don't want to put up my name so you
37	know I just private number but they coming up unknowing number, I don't know why.
38	
39	B – So your phone is programmed that anytime you call someone
40	
41	M – Yeah
42	
43	B – It will be, it would just say unknown caller?
44	

M - No, no regular time I just call, even now I called you, you can see the private number, it's not gonna be my I.D. Some people doing that. B - So if you call meM – Yeah B – What, does it say a number that you called from? M - No, it's not showed up anything B - OkayM – Yeah B – And that happens for every one of your phone calls? M – Yeah, yeah it's specially B – So you don't have to do something every time? M - No, noB – You can just program your phone; look I don't want people to know M – Yeah, yeah B – See my name or my phone number when I call M –Yeah, yeah B - OkayM – Cuz you can go to um, first time you get the number, that you can make it something like that too a block, just like a blocking. So some people like you know uh one of my friend call me all the time so people my number it has show up my name, Ms. Wang and the number. But the uh now I call like my sister or my friend or whatever that's called private number it's not show. Sometimes they, they don't know who they are so they don't answer phone. B-RightM – You know so it's the same with my husband's number too Don's number, same thing. B – His number doesn't show up either?

1	
2	M – No, no his number is probably the private number too yeah. But my 562 number maybe come,
3	showed up my name so.
4	
5	B – And that's the phone you had in Cal, the California number or something?
6	
7	M – Yeah, yeah
8	TS 37 1 3 4 4 1 40
9	B – Now where's that phone at?
10	M. I I have it
11 12	M – I, I have it
13	B – So you have two phones?
14	B – So you have two phones:
15	M – Yeah, mm-hmm
16	
17	B – And the California one is 562-686-5999
18	
19	M – Yeah
20	
21	B – And the one that comes back uh with the private number is
22	
23	M – 1187 number
24	
25	B – 299-1187
26	
27	M – Yeah, mm-hmm
28	D 01 1 411 1 1 1 D 1 (00 104)
29	B – Okay and you think your husbands, Don's, 622-1341 comes up private?
30	M. Tabinh on the small
31 32	M – I think so too yeah
33	B – Okay
34	D - Okdy
35	M – I'm not for sure but I, I believe so
36	11. I milet for suit suit suit is a some of the suit is a suit in the suit is a suit in the suit is a suit in the suit in the suit is a suit in the su
37	B – Well does he, does he have another number
38	
39	M – That's, I don't know maybe he hide, I don't know
40	
41	B – You said you broke a phone
42	
43	M – Yeah that's his old, old one the uh he have a T-Mobile, yeah
44	

1	B – Okay what was that number?
2	
3	M - 9, I don't know it's uh 6, let me see 309-950-0988, last number is 0988. 950-0988 that the
4	phone number
5	
6	B - 0988
7	
8	M – Yeah 309-950-0988 I believe so, yeah that number is old number.
9	
10	B – So did Don know you were going to go talk to his mom on Thursday night?
11	
12	M – Yeah, yeah because his mom called him already and I talked to him Thursday night also he
13	know I talk to mom Sunday too.
14	
15	B – So before you left Bloomington
16	
17	M – Yeah
18	
19	B – And you took Donovan to go to Chi, Crest Hill
20	2 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 -
21	M – Yeah
22	
23	B – You told Don you were gonna go talk to his mom?
24	2 Tout told 2 on you was german go man to and ansam.
25	M – No actually not, I called mom before I left you know but he doesn't want
26	112 110 10011111 11011 110111 1001010 1
27	B – No I'm asking, I'm asking though did Don know?
28	2 110 1 111 111 111 111 111 111 111 111
29	M – Yeah Don know
30	
31	B – How'd he know?
32	
33	M – He probably his mom call him yeah that's what I'm assuming
34	110 producty into morn can make your alast y
35	B – Okay do you know for a fact she called or are you just guess, do you know for sure or are you
36	just guess?
37	just guess:
38	M – I think for sure yeah cuz he called me back and why you go to mom's house and I say well I
39	wanna see mom.
40	waina see mon.
41	B – So that was after that you went to your, his mom's house?
42	D bo that was after that you went to your, the month is nouse:
43	M – Yeah, yeah
44	ivi i omi, your

1	B – So he calls you afterwards says what are you doing at my mom's house
2 3	M – Yeah, yeah
3 4	Wi – i ean, yean
5	B – So he might not have known, he didn't know then
6	
7 8	M – I don't know that's, that, I think that he know because his mom probably call him oh Misook is here you know something like that you know. I don't know, I don't know what's going on but I,
9 10	later he call me you know, he's in Champaign that day he told me he go Champaign with his friend house so.
11	
12	B – Okay, it doesn't sound like you're too happy with Don
13	
14	M – I am
15 16	B - You are happy with him?
17	B – 1 ou are nappy with him?
18	M – Yeah because I don't have any problem with him actually you know I mean he's not that uh I
19	mean he's not making good money and stuff but still it's my baby's husband and we live in 13 year
20	for like you know family together like that. He take care of my father for like 5, 6 year together live
21	in California until now. So I just hopefully and you know just I don't know what happened to my
22	family right now just.
23	
24	B – Let me, when did Julia tell you that Don was still seeing, or still has a girlfriend?
25	
26	M – That woman told me
27	
28	B – When?
29	
30	M – That Julia
31	T) 177 0
32	B – When?
33	M. I Ib that's uh that's uh mahahlu Wadnasday. Thumsday, Wadnasday, wash
34 35	M – Uh that's uh, that's uh probably Wednesday, Thursday, Wednesday yeah
36	B – Wednesday of
37	B – Wednesday of
38	M – Yeah
39	
40	B – Last week?
41	
42	M – No that the, I go the Thursday night I go to mom's house right
43	
44	B – Okay

1	
2	M – Wednesday, that day before yeah, yeah
3	
4	B – Okay so that would be August 31st
5	•
6	M – Yeah, yeah I remember August 31st, end of day I remember
7	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
8	B – What do you think happened to Linda?
9	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
10	M – I don't know, what I'm thinking is uh I hope, I don't want to think of think something
11	happened to her so far. You know I uh I live in with 2 years over uh the Lucky Garden, you know
12	where Lucky Garden? He that time Don almost went working for the Lucky Garden too, I
13	remember the time the Lucky, they opened the Lucky, new Lucky Garden uh 3 that uh, that uh
14	Fukienese people, 3 guy come to their house you know. They had the owner guy his names Lein
15	and uh they go to their house and they have a 3 kids there, they're you know 1 daughter and a 2 son
16	they all you know rip up their hands and tied up everything then they steal their uh big uh like a
17	what a safe. They have like a lots of money, cash money and a jewelry and everything and more
18	than 100,000 dollar they took over there. You know that time he almost tried working for the
19	Lucky Garden but I hear that those people, uh Fukienese people I don't know the Chinese people
20	like I don't know that much about Chinese culture and everything cuz I'm Korean, totally different
21	than but all those Chinese people know is the Fukienese people very bad that's what I hear. So uh
22	oh they have that kind of experience I hear that what happened that time so I don't know that 917
23	that number from New York, that's what I hear from my husband so maybe somebody taking her to
24	like drove there from New York. We don't see the car yet they mean you know I hopefully mom's
25	still okay so maybe they, they you know those people maybe can speak English and maybe you
26	know they don't have enough vehicles something. Maybe they take mom to New York, something,
27	somewhere that's what I'm guessing, hopefully that happens then maybe they let go mom you
28	know, you know.
29	
30	B – So you think that she's the Fukienese people might have just taken her to
31	
32	M – New York, something I don't know
33	
34	B – And you hope she's still okay
35	
36	M – Yeah
37	
38	B – Um do you let anybody drive your vehicle?
39	
40	M – Yes I do sometime
41	
42	B – Who do you let drive your vehicle?
43	
44	M – Oh maybe like my husband and sometimes my mom yeah

1	
2	B – Linda, okay. Go ahead
3	, •
4	M – And uh so far it's something like that yeah. Maybe sometimes my daughter home yeah.
5	1.12 1.110 on be 1.11 to be companied into the policy to be companied in a daughter nome your.
6	B – Michelle
7	D Whenene
8	M – Michelle yeah Michelle yeah
9	wi = whenche year whenche year
	D. When was the last time Don draws very vehicle?
10	B – When was the last time Don drove your vehicle?
11	N. T. T. T. J. 14 1
12	M – Hmm I don't know maybe last week maybe yeah
13	
14	B – What about Linda?
15	
16	M – Linda drive my car?
17	
18	B – Yeah
19	
20	M – Oh I don't know I don't think its long time ago probably, maybe. Maybe uh let me see um one
21	time I remember mom had to go to fixing my car around oh August the 1 st , yeah August the 1 st I
22	remember which um that you know that I already got a retail theft for like a trouble right now.
23	
24	B-I'm sorry
25	·
26	M – You know I got in little bit trouble with a retail theft you know I got you know uh you don't
27	know that?
28	
29	B – I don't know what you're trying to tell me. You got, I got, you got in trouble for something, I
30	don't know what it was
31	doll billion made in the
32	M – Yeah the retail theft you know
33	101 I can me retain their you know
34	B – Okay
35	D – Okay
36	M – I have a trouble with the Von Maur
	MI — I have a trouble with the von Maur
37	D. Ol1
38	B – Oh okay
39	NK NY 1 1 Y 1 11 C 1 1 C 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
40	M – Yeah so uh I get out jail from August the 1 st . That day I remember me and Don got in little bit
41	of argument so my car key got a little bit broke down. So mom had to take my car to the Mercedes
42	dealer I remember that time. So that's why I can think of the last time she drove my car.
43	
44	B – What about Michelle?

1	
2	M – Michelle's probably long time ago like 2 years ago, yeah. But I can let her drive my car
3	sometimes you know maybe she has to you know take it to Donovan somewhere.
4	
5	B – Sure, sure anybody else?
6	
7	M – I don't think so
8	D. Novy when went the last time year draws Don's cor?
9 10	B – Now when was the last time you drove Don's car?
11	M – Uh Don's car I don't know I don't even remember they very open to driving like that. Couple
12	weeks, maybe last month sometime I don't know.
13	works, may be last monar sometime ratio w.
14	B – So when after Cracker Barrel
15	
16	M – Yeah
17	
18	B – Until Don came back on Wednesday, has anybody drove your car?
19	
20	M – No I don't think so, no.
21	
22	B – When you talked to, you said you talked to someone from Imperial, right?
23	
24	M – Yeah uh talk to over there Julia
25	
26	B-No
27	N. O. 1 D. 19
28	M – Oh uh Raymond?
29 30	B – What'd you say his name?
31	B – What d you say his hame?
32	M – Raymond
33	Wi Raymond
34	B – Raymond, yes
35	
36	M – Yeah, the owner there
37	
38	B – What'd you guys talk about?
39	
40	M – Oh just uh talk to him about the uh Don has girlfriend and you know, something like that.
41	
42	B – What, what'd he say?
43	
44	M – He don't really care I guess it's not his business so you know. And uh um I just maybe talk to

him over that time you know I don't know I'd hate to be divorced so uh and I tried tell him about that too vou know I tried to keep my family too but somehow you know really I hate that you know he keep seeing her or whatever, talk to her. So just talking like that kind of things you know and he talk, he is very close with Don too. So he say he is gonna talk to Don about it so then ask they are talking each other too I think you know so. B – Okay so you went and talked to Raymond about Don having a girlfriend? M-YeahB – And Don was working in Imperial at the time? M – Mmm yeah I think so yeah, yeah that night he's working B - So he's not working there now?M – No he not working no more B – What happened? M – He just not working there no more I mean sometimes he working there but sometimes not. So you know not all the time so. B – Did you ask Raymond to fire him? M – Uh I don't say to fire him no, no, no, no, I cannot do that B – Who'd you want fired? M - What?B – The girl, did you want the girl fired or who'd you want fired? M-Fired, no I don't say anything fire B – Okay M-YeahB – Well then why isn't Don working there then? M – Who Don? B-Yes

1	
2	M – I don't know
3	
4	B – You talk to him
5	
6	M – I talk to him? What's name?
7	
8	B – Don, don't you talk to him?
9	Bon, don't you talk to min.
LO	M - Well because he got embarrassed I don't know why, I don't know why he wanna working there
1	for. You know because Raymond talked to him I believe, what I hear that uh that Raymond talked
12	to him, the whatever owner guy. Talk to Don, you have to take care of your you know your
13	problem with your wife first then you can come back to work something like that you know.
	problem with your wife hist their you can come back to work something fixe that you know.
L4 L5	B – So did you ask Raymond for help?
L6	B – 50 did you ask Raymond for help:
L7	M – Yeah
.8 .9	B – And so Raymond decided you know he needs to take care of his family first.
20	B – And so Raymond decided you know he needs to take care of his failing hist.
	M – Yeah then you know he can come back to work. He said something like that to Don then Don
21	
22	just don't wanna go back to work there you know I don't know. And uh he tried to find out who
23	that's one reason I asked you don't tell Don about who talked to me about the girlfriend thing, he
24	tried to find out who did it.
25	D W/l1: -1.49
26	B – Why, who cares right?
27	N. 5. 177-11 1
28	M – Well he want revenge on her or something I don't know, I don't know that is what he said.
29	D. W 1 1 D 1
30 ·	B – You and, you and Don ever been in a fight? Do you guys ever hit each other?
31	
32	M – Hit, no not hit he tried to I mean you know we may grab something but not really hitting each
33	other but spanking something, no we don't.
34	
35	B – What happened to your elbows and your hand?
36	
37	M – That's always like that very, very
88	
39	B – And your scrape on your forearm
10	
11	M – That's
12	
13	B – Here this here, what's this here, right, turn
4	

```
M - What?
 1
 2
 3
      B - What's that?
 4
 5
      M – That's a my son always do that
 6
 7
      B - Your son did that?
 8
 9
      M – Yeah, yeah lot
10
11
      B – You need to cut his fingernails
12
13
      M – Well I know yeah
14
15
      B – Let me see the back of your elbow, what happened here?
16
17
      M – That's I fell down one time a long time ago
18
19
      B – You fell down?
20
21
      M – Yeah
22
23
      B – And you got a mark on your hand here
24
25
      M – That is a long time ago I do like a needle stuff sometimes yeah.
26
27
      B – Uh-huh and then let's see the other elbow you got an abrasion on it?
28
29
      M – Yeah I fall down
30
      B – You gotta quit falling down
31
32
33
      M-Yeah
34
35
      B - Right, when was the last time you fell down?
36
      M – Like on Sunday, Sunday night I fall down you know.
37
38
      B-Where at?
39
40
41
      M – Uh in my office, yeah
42
43
      B - Where?
```

```
M – My office
 1
 2
 3
      B - Oh your office
 4
 5
      M – Yeah, yeah
 6
 7
      B – When you're, when you're at your office do you drink at all, do you have any drinks?
 8
 9
      M – Yeah we do
10
11
      B – Any alcohol?
12
13
      M - No, no, no, no
14
15
      B - Do you drink alcohol at all?
16
17
      M – No I mean I drink one time, one time maybe little while like a wine cooler
18
19
      B – Uh-huh, sure
20
21
      M – But I cannot drink too much cuz I can't
22
23
      B – Okay do you do any drugs at all?
24
25
      M - No
26
27
      B - Do you smoke at all?
28
29
      M - No
30
31
      B - Okay
32
33
      M - No
34
35
      B – Just trying to figure out how, why you fall down so much.
36
37
      M – No that time I got a heavy stuff I always gotta carry out heavy stuff with Donovan stuff or
      game whatever that, you know that night it so dark, it almost dark and I can, they have like a little
38
      rock and I just fall down there.
39
40
41
      B - Okay
42
43
      M – Yeah
44
```

1	B – You got any other marks on your body other than those?
2	
3	M-No
4	m of 1 1 411 116 171 10
5	B – Okay, where do you think we could find Linda?
6	
7	M – I don't know right now I cannot say anything really. I hope that she's okay, that's what I
8	hoping for really you know. Do you have any idea, I mean?
9	
10	B – I'm hoping that's why I'm talking to you hoping that you can help us.
11	NATIONAL TERMINAL TO A TERMINAL TERMINA
12	M – You know, I don't know, right now just, I just not I just not believing that happened to my life
13	really you know just something like that.
14	
15	B – Now when you shop where do you shop, you know for food?
16	N.C. N.C. (1. T. J. A. N.C.) 1. (1. C.
17	M – Mostly I go to Meijer a lot
18	D M-''0
19	B – Meijer?
20	NA ST-1 142 - 1 C-D-2
21	M – Yeah it's close for Don's working used to. And Meijer's cheaper, have a lot of vegetables
22	mostly I go Meijer
23	D. Warnet-11
24	B – Vegetables
25	M. And the Treat development of the Mailer
26	M – And also I got a dry cleaning place, is next to Meijer
27	B-You do?
28	B – 10tt do?
29 30	M – Yeah that Normal that Crest, uh that uh Starcrest
31	WI — I can that Norman that Crest, un that the Starctest
32	B – Uh –huh
33	
34	M – I Always Tuesday and Thursday I pick up their clothes
35	Wi—I Always Tuesday and Thursday I pick up then clothes
36	B – Okay
37	D - Okay
38	M – So I pick it up then and I go next door to buy the groceries stop and come back. That time
39	mostly my friend Yuman gotta watch for me my store cuz I have more time to do that, yeah.
40	mostly my mend I dinari gotta water for me my store edz I have more time to do that, year.
41	B – Okay, do you know where Cubs is?
42	2 Okuj, do jou know whole cubs is.
43	M – Yeah, yeah
44	

1 2	B – Do you ever shop there?
3 4	M – Oh yeah I go to there
5 6	B – When was the last time you were at Cubs?
7 8	M – Cub food oh last week probably, yeah. I go anytime there I mean I sometimes I need to go by, cuz close to my shop so I can go anytime to go shopping there too, yeah.
9 10	B – Okay so what hours would you normally be there?
11	D – Okay so what hours would you normarly be more:
12 13	M – Probably afternoon, after working time
14 15	B – After work so
16 17	M - Yeah cuz I, I don't go early morning or no I never go to
18 19	B – Okay you don't go in the mornings?
20	M – No, no which uh probably I get out the work mostly time with Donovan together, yeah. But
21 22	I'm more open to shopping at the probably Meijer.
23 24	B – Okay
25 26	M – They are more, have
27 28	B – Because they have fresher vegetables
29 30	M – Yeah and they're more cheaper
31 32	B – More cheap
33 34	M – For their food and everything
35 36	B – Mm-hmm, would you ever hurt Linda?
37 38	M – What?
39 40	B – Would you ever hurt Linda?
41 42	M-No, why?
43	B – Just I have to ask

```
1
      M - No, no
 2
 3
      B - Why not?
 4
 5
      M - It's mom, why?
 6
 7
      B – She sticks up for Don all the time
 8
 9
      M - What?
10
11
      B – She sticks up for Don all the time
12
13
      M – She is mom, my, my, my son's grandmother you know. I don't think Don gonna hurting my
      father, isn't it?
14
15
16
      B-I'm sorry
17
18
      M – I don't think Don gonna hurting my father which maybe even he got mad at my father or
      something I don't think so, no I don't think so.
19
20
21
      B - So even though you get mad at Linda you would not hurt her?
22
23
      M – No maybe I'm mad at Linda I mean, mostly I'm mad at something for mom because it's Don.
24
25
      B – Uh-huh
26
27
      M – I hurting him maybe but not mom, nothing to do with mom.
28
29
      B – What if, what if our investigation shows that you might have had something to do with Linda's
30
      disappearance?
31
32
      M - What mean?
33
34
      B – That you had something to do with her being missing.
35
36
      M - Now?
37
38
      B-Yes
39
40
      M - I don't know, I do something wrong?
41
42
      B – No I'm asking you
43
      M - Mm-hmm
44
```

```
1
 2
      B-If, if our invest, you know we're doing an investigation
 3
 4
      M – Yeah, yeah I know yeah
 5
 6
      B - And if our investigation
 ž
 8
      M - Mm-hmm
 9
10
      B – Do you think our investigation's gonna show that you had something to do with Linda being
      gone, disappearing?
11
12
13
      M – No, I don't know. I don't know what you're meaning there.
14
15
      B - Okay do you have anything to do with Linda being missing?
16
17
      M - No, no, really
18
19
      B – You sure?
20
21
      M – Yeah, yeah
22
      B – Now when I talk to Don and I ask him who do you think might be responsible for his mom
23
      being missing and I'm, I'm saying of all the people who do you think, you think he'll say you?
24
25
26
      M - No
27
28
      B – Who do you think he'll say?
29
      M – Who Don?
30
31
32
      B-Mm-hmm
33
      M – He probably gonna say maybe some Chinese people
34
35
36
      B – The Fukienese people?
37
38
      M-Yeah
39
      B – Because of that one number?
40
41
42
      M-Yeah. Why he said that I did something?
43
      B – I didn't say that, I'm just asking
44
```

1	
2	M – No I mean
3	
4	B – I just asked you
5	
6	M- Just want to be sure that, he better not
7	
8	B – What would you do if he did?
9	
10	M – Oh then something wrong with him too really you know, you know something wrong with him
11	really.
12	
13	B – Well I think there's something wrong with someone that has a girlfriend that's still married,
14	don't you?
15	
16	M – What you mean?
17	
18	B – Do you think its okay for someone to
19	
20	M – No we're gonna supposed to be divorced pretty soon, do you know that?
21	
22	B – Uh-uh
23	
24	M – No yeah we supposed to be have a divorce
25	
26	B – Really
27	
28	M-We go
29	
30	B – Do you have a court date?
31	
32	M – No we don't have a court date but we supposed to you know uh we already planned for that.
33	You know I supposed to move to different state when my father come back so until that time I mean
34	even, this mom's missing something happened before, we already planned for that. You know
35	because I know he not gonna leave her.
36	·
37	B-I thought you said that you wanted him to, you wanted to have, everything's fine between you
38	and Don.
39	
40	M – That's what I want but he keep seeing her. I can't do nothing about it right?
41	
42	B – Uh I, no you can't
43	
44	M – Yeah that's all right, that's all right, I tell my, I tell my friend too ya know I hopefully he not,

- 1 he gonna, he not gonna see her and I hope he not gonna you know do nothing do with her but
- 2 somebody talk to me already you know he's still seeing her you know so I know he not gonna leave
- 3 her. And the one time I remember she, she call me she told me that uh, uh Don not gonna living
- 4 with you something like that, she mentioned to me something like that too. So I know he not gonna
- 5 be with me so we already planned all that that we got divorce and stuff, everything. But he just said
- 6 to...

7 8

B – Did Linda know, did Linda know that?

9

10 M-I don't know if she know or not but I don't know. That part I don't know.

11

12 B – When did you guys decide that?

13

14 M – Uh this is probably 2 weeks ago like a 2 weeks ago.

15

16 B – So you decided that, I want to make sure I understand this, you guys decided you were going to end your marriage

18

 $19 \quad M-Mm-hmm$

20

21 B – When your father gets back

22

23 M-Yeah

24

25 B-And you were going to move to another state

26

27 M – Yeah, yeah

28

B – And then even with that information, then you go talk to Raymond afterwards and said hey please stop, let him get our personal life together because he's messing around with someone.

31

 $32 \quad M-Mm-hmm$

33

34 B – Tell him to get a personal life, and then you go talk to his mom correct?

35

 $36 \quad M-What you mean I don't$

37

38 B – Two weeks ago

39

 $40 \quad M-Mm-hmm$

41

42 B – That would be um near the end of August

43

44 M-Yeah, yeah

1	
2	B – Don and you decided your marriage is over
3	
4	M – Yeah
5	
6	B – You're gonna stay together until your dad gets back at the end of the month
7	
8	M – Yeah
9	
10	B – You're gonna get a divorce and you're gonna move to another state
11	
12	M – Mm-hmm
13	
14	B – What state?
15	
16	M – I wanna really go back to California
17	
18	B – California
19	
20	M – Yeah cuz I'm used to out there yeah
21	
22	B – Sure, at, but even then, so you made that decision, you guys are done, finished, no if's ands or
23	butt's about it
24	
25	M – Yeah
26	
27	B – Then you go talk to his boss, Raymond
28	
29	M – Yeah
30	D A. 1 1 D
31	B – And said Raymond he's having an affair basically, do something, help me.
32	No. 37-1 harman I am I
33	M – Yeah because I you know I ask him you know why he can give to me, that's what I asked Ray,
34	Raymond one time asked me what did you want from him. So I just tell him you know I said I want
35	a 50,000 dollar and I want a child support and I want alimony you know then he said okay I'll talk to Don about it you know. Because sometimes me and him talk together then maybe argue or
36 37	something you know he not listen to me, that's why I went and I talked to Raymond about it, you
38	know. So he talk to Don about it you know what he gonna do, something like that you know.
39	know. So he talk to Don about it you know what he goinia do, something like that you know.
40	B – So basically you were talking to Raymond about a settlement for your divorce
41	D – 50 basically you were talking to reastitotic about a settlement for your divorce
42	M-Yeah
43	117 7 0001
44	B – So we can get done and be done
	

```
1
 2
      M – Yeah, yeah
 3
 4
      B - And that was 50,000 dollar, set
 5
 6
      M – Yeah I just say that I mean I know, I know he don't have that kind of money but you know.
 7
 8
      B – How much money do you guys have in the bank?
 9
10
      M – Oh I don't know maybe, not even, not much money really.
11
12
      B - How much?
13
14
      M – I don't know about him he always do with his mom together, banking. And I have in bank 4 or
      5,000 dollar, yeah that's what I have.
15
16
17
      B - Car paid for?
18
19
      M - No, we're still paying
20
21
      B-Still
22
23
      M – We almost there yeah
24
25
      B – Almost
26
27
      M – Yeah, just a little more
28
29
      B – Any other bills?
30
31
      M – Um actually we don't pay for any credit card right now but you know he don't have no job and
      you know I'm in like an unemployment check right now so we don't pay by any credit card. But
32
      we got a car payment and house payment so far and...
33
34
      B – Who'd you buy your house from?
35
36
37
      M – Where I buy?
38
39
      B-Yeah
40
41
      M – National City
42
      B-No who, who'd you buy it from?
43
```

```
1
      M - Buy from what you mean?
 2
 3
      B – You bought; you bought 1920 Tracy Drive, apartment 13
 4
 5
      M-I buy from 1999
 6
 7
      B-But who owned it before you?
 8
 9
      M – I don't know
10
11
      B - Okay
12
13
      M – Yeah I don't remember I remember there was one black lady yeah but I don't know who.
14
15
      B - Don't know the name
16
17
      M - No
18
19
      B - Okay
20
21
      M – That was long time so
22
23
      B – I need to get a drink of water; do you need a drink of water?
24
25
      M – Yes please, some. A little bit.
26
27
      B – I sure will and then I'll be right back all right
28
29
      M – All right
30
31
      (01:18:18 Detective Barkes exits the room)
      (01:19:39 Detective Barkes opens the door)
32
33
      B – Here you go (hands Misook a glass of water)
34
35
36
      M - Oh thank you sir
37
38
      (01:19:43 Detective Barkes exits)
39
      (01:39:13 Detective Barkes enters the room)
40
41
      B – Sorry about that Misook
42
43
      M – Oh that's okay, I fall asleep
44
```

1	B - Oh that's okay, fall asleep, did you work late?
2 3	M – Yeah yesterday I did a bit kind of you know
4	
5 6	B – Well you got a lot of puncture wounds in there, what's all that?
7 8	M – I fall down, Sunday night
9	B – Yeah I know you told me that
10	
11	M – Yeah, yeah
12	
13	B – But all those little things are from falling down?
14	
15	M – Yeah I got scratch all, did I tell you that I got a big time hurting here too?
16	
17	B-No
18	
19	M – Fall down, yeah see my son see that that day you know. Got a little rock that are in here, see I
20	fall down
21	
22	B – Did you go to the doctor or anything?
23	
24	M-No, no, no, no
25	
26	B - No
27	
28	M – Yeah, that night, it's a Sunday night happened you know that's all this side got a little bit too
29	(pointing at her left arm)
30	
31	B - Yeah, Misook, am I pronouncing your name correctly?
32	
33	M – Yeah, yeah
34	
35	B - Okay, I just want to make sure, have you ever been to Hibachi Grill?
36	N. 1371 () (1 (0)
37	M – What's that?
38	TO THE A SECOND TO SECUL AS A SECOND SECUL AS A SECOND SEC
39	B – It's a restaurant you know um I'm just trying to think it's in, it's off of Veteran's Parkway it's a
40	um Chinese buffet I believe
41	M. Hibachi Cuilla
42	M – Hibachi Grill?
43 44	B – Hibachi Grill, uh-huh
~ ~	D - I HOGOR OTH, WITHUR

```
1
 2
      M – Hibachi Grill?
 3
 4
      B – Yeah
 5
 6
      M – Hibachi Grill, yeah, yeah, yeah
 7
 8
      B – Have you ever been there?
 9
10
      M – Yeah, yeah I've been there a couple times
11
12
      B – When was the last time you were there?
13
14
      M – Oh I don't remember exactly it's a pretty long time ago like in a May, around May.
15
16
      B - Of this year?
17
18
      M – Yeah
19
20
      B – Now we're talking about um you know where um, there used to be a restaurant called Ruby
21
      Tuesday's
22
23
      M-Yeah
24
25
      B – And it's behind; it's in the same parking lot
26
27
      M-Yeah
28
29
      B - But down past that
30
31
      M – Uh-huh
32
33
      B - Okay so May of 2011
34
35
      M – Yeah, yeah
36
37
      B - Do you know anybody that works there?
38
39
      M - No, not really
40
41
      B – Misook, you sure you weren't there Sunday?
42
      M - What you say?
43
44
```

```
1
      B – You sure you weren't there a week ago Sunday?
 2
 3
      M – Sunday, I don't remember, Sunday
 4
 5
      B – The day you, the day you went to Cracker Barrel, you sure you weren't there?
 6
 7
      M - No, I don't eat there, nothing
 8
 9
      B - No not eat; I said did you go there?
10
      M - No I don't think so
11
12
13
      B – Could you of?
14
15
      M-Yeah
16
17
      B - You could of went there?
18
      M – No, Hibachi Grill? No I don't eat there; I already eat at Cracker Barrel
19
20
      B – No I understand that, there weren't, I'm saying did you go there, I'm not saying you ate there
21
22
      I'm saying did you go there?
23
24
      M - No
25
26
      B-You sure
27
28
      M-Yeah, why?
29
30
      B – Well I think you know why
31
32
      M – What you mean, why?
33
      B – I wouldn't ask you about if you were at Hibachi Grill if I didn't know something right?
34
35
36
      M - No
37
      B – If, if we, you and I have never talked about Hibachi Grill til just now right?
38
39
40
      M - Mm-hmm
41
42
      B – So for me to bring up Hibachi Grill that means something must have been going on.
43
44
      M – I don't know, no
```

```
1
 2
      B – Does anybody hate you?
 3
 4
      M - No, hate me?
 5
 6
     B-Mm-hmm
 7
 8
      M-Like who?
 9
10
      B – So no one would lie for you, they wouldn't lie about you, would they?
11
      M – I don't know, maybe somebody hate me, I don't know, how I know?
12
13
14
      B - Okay
15
16
      M – Yeah
17
18
     B – You sure, I'm gonna ask you because it's important
19
20
      M – Mm-hmm
21
22
     B-I don't know what happened to Linda
23
24
      M – Yeah
25
26
     B - Okay
27
28
     M-Yeah
29
30
     B – But it concerns us
31
32
     M – Yeah I know that yeah
33
34
     B – Okay, and I think and I think it concerns you too
35
36
     M-Mm-hmm
37
38
     B - Okay
39
40
     M-Yeah
41
42
     B – But somewhere, somehow you got involved with Linda's disappearance
43
44
     M-I am, oh of course I am one of a family member yeah, I understand that.
```

1	
2	B – Okay and it goes further than being a family member okay
3	
4	M – Okay
5	
6	B – We've got a lot of you know this whole investigation started a week ago Monday.
7	D 110 10 Bot a lot of you mich and whole my congenion outroo a wood ago interest,
8	M-Yeah
9	
	B – A lot has been done
10	B – A lot has been done
11	16.16.1
12	M – Mm-hmm
13	
14	B – During that time frame okay
15	
16	M – Mm-hmm okay
17	
18	B – You're here today because it appears that you have real good information about what happened
19	to Linda, you're just not telling us right now. And I don't, and I'm trying to figure out why you
20	wouldn't tell us.
21	
22	M – I don't, I don't understand that either, why
23	
24	B – Yeah and there's only two, there's only two explanations why you wouldn't tell us. One that
25	you're involved in her disappearance or two you were forced to do something you didn't want to do.
26	you to hivorvoit in not disappositation of two you were forced to do sometiming you didn't want to do.
27	M – Like if, what you mean?
28	What you mean:
29	D. Lilro gamagna talla viavi viavi lmarvi I viant viavi to call and males an american and fault in de if viavi
	B – Like someone tells you, you know I want you to call and make an appointment for Linda, if you
30	don't I'm gonna hurt you.
31	
32	M – What?
33	
34	B – My point, so my point is either you, you know, do you know why Linda was even in
35	Bloomington?
36	
37	M-No
38	
39	B – Yes you do, Don's told you
40	
41	M – Yeah she supposed to meet somebody, yeah
42	
43 ~	B – Okay so tell me, tell me why she was supposed to be in Bloomington?
44	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·

1 2	M – She was supposed to meet somebody right?
3	B – Mm-hmm
4 5	M – Yeah
6	Wi — I can
7 8	B – And how much was she supposed to get paid, how much?
9	M – I don't, 500 dollar I believe so yeah, yeah
L0 L1 L2	B – You know the answers to the questions
L3 L4	M – Yeah
15 16	B – They're not
17 18	M – Yeah
19 20 21 22	B – Misook they're not hard questions okay um but I'm telling you what the problem is, it makes you look bad when you don't answer the questions correctly okay. And I don't think you want to be known as that person that doesn't answer things truthfully okay.
23 24	M – Okay
25 26 27	B – So, so you knew through somebody that Linda was coming to Bloomington Monday morning to take somebody to where?
28 29	M – Chicago, yeah
30 31	B – Chicago or where specifically?
32 33	M – I don't know, to maybe school
34 35	B – To what kind of school?
36 37	M – Some kind of school
38 39	B – Okay, Chinese school?
40 41	M – Yeah
42 43	B – Okay and where's that located at?
44	M – I don't know, I don't know about China school anything

1				
2	B - Where did you, excuse me, where do you think it would be?			
3				
4 5	M – Chinese school? I don't know I don't have any idea about Chinese school, yeah.			
6 7	B – Okay so you know what was being said			
8 9	M – Yeah			
10	B – And what brought Linda down here	,		
11				
12	M-Yeah			
13				
14	B – Now did you have anything to do with making that arrangement for her to	come down?		
15	2 1.0 / 2.0 / 0 2.0 /			
16	M-No			
17	110			
18	B – You sure?			
19	B – Tou sinc:			
20	M – Yeah, yeah why			
21	ivi — I call, year why			
22	B – Because we have people that says differently			
23	B - Because we have people that says differently			
23 24	M – Who say that?			
	IVI — WIIO Say mat:			
25	B – Well that, that doesn't matter what matters is I'm trying to figure out why	v vou vvould not be		
26	truthful. I think you've been very truthful about your relationship with Don.	you would not be		
27	trumui. I think you ve been very trumui about your relationship with Don.			
28	M Vh			
29	M – Yeah			
30	D A. 1 (1-41-4-41-41-4-11-4-11-4-11-4-4-11-4-4-41-4-4-41-4-4-41-4-4-4-41-4			
31	B – And that hurts, that hurts, I understand			
32	16 37 1	· ·		
33	M – Yeah			
34				
35	B – And that's painful to love somebody, to have a child with somebody and	then turn around and		
36	tell them, give them every chance in the world.			
37				
38	M – Then what you try			
39				
40	B – To change then he turns around			
41	3.6 ST. T 1	- 0		
42	M-No I understand that, what you trying to say is that I kill mom, something	g?		
43	T Y 11 1			
44	B – I didn't say that I, I didn't say that	1		
	7.4	01:46:45		

1		
2	M – Or that I do something to mom?	
3		
4	B – I didn't say	
5		
6	M – Because I hate my husband that's what you, what you thinking now or w	hat?
7		
8	B – I didn't say any of that	
9		
10	M – Yeah I mean what	
11		. 0
12	B – What I'm saying, what I'm saying, what I'm saying is that you made the	arrangement for you
13	mother in law to come down to Bloomington to pick up a client.	
14	N. 337 1 4 1 4 4 7 0	
15	M – Why have to do that I mean?	
16	79 771 () 1 (T) 1 (1) 1 (1	
17	B – That's what I'm gonna ask you, why would you do that?	
18	N/ X7110	
19	M – Yeah, why?	
20	B-I, I don't, that's what I'm asking you why would you do that?	
21 22	B = 1, 1 doil 1, that S what I in asking you why would you do that:	
23	M – I don't know, I have no client, I have nobody to pick up	
24	WI - I don't know, I have no chenc, I have hooddy to pick up	
25	B – You realize that um we and I, I don't know if our detective's there yet bu	t they're on their way
26	to Hibachi Grill to get a video okay.	t they le on them wa
27	to modelle dim to got a video diagr	
28	M – Yeah	
29	,	
30	B – And that video if our witness is true or what they said should show you can	oming in there asking
31	for someone who could speak Chinese.	<u> </u>
32	•	
33	M – Mm-hmm, yeah	
34	. •	
35	B – Did you do that?	
36		
37	M – Yeah	
38		
39	B – When did you do that?	
40		
41	M – When I did it?	
42		
43	B – Yes when did you do, when did you go to Hibachi Grill and ask for some	one who could speal
44	Chinese?	01.40.00
		01:48:00

1 2	M – I, speaking Chinese?
3	
4 5	B - No when did you go into Hibachi Grill and ask if anybody there spoke Chinese?
6 7	M – I don't think I do that really
8 9	B – Okay I'm saying if you did when would it have been, if you did that when would it have been?
10 11 12	$M-I\ don't\ remember$ anything yeah I cannot say anything really. Why did I say do something like that?
13 14	B – Do you blackout sometimes?
15 16	M – Maybe sometimes yeah, yeah
17 18 19	B – Because I'm trying to understand how there's a possibility of you being on video, being in a place that you said you that you weren't there, you don't have a twin.
20 21	M – Mm-hmm I know yeah, yeah I understand that yeah
22 23	B – So I'm trying to think is somebody using you to do something for them?
24 25	M – I don't know about that, maybe
26 27	B – Okay well why, why would you be in Hibachi Grill then?
28 29	M – Hibachi Grill?
30 31	B – Yeah why would you be there?
32 33	M – I don't have no idea really
34 35	B – Okay all right it's possible that the person's telling us the truth though right?
36 37	M – Yeah
38 39	B – Okay now this person tells us that you needed somebody to translate in Chinese for you.
40 41	M – Mm-hmm
42 43	B – You don't speak Chinese do you?
44	M – No I cannot speak Chinese, yeah

1	
2	B – So they go out to the parking lot, you use your phone, you dial Linda
3	
4	M – Yeah
5	
6	B – And then you tell, before that happens you tell this person what you want them to say to Linda
7	okay.
8	
9	M – Yeah
10	
11	B – Then you dial the phone, you give the phone to this person
12	2 And you did no prome, you give not prome to make prome to
13	M – Yeah
14	
15	B – Okay and this person says what you told her to say
16	D Only and and person supply what you to supply
17	M – Okay
18	11 Okay
19	B - Why?
20	D Wily.
21	M – I don't know you ask her why?
22	111 I don't know you don't way.
23	B – Well I know why she said it because she's doing you a favor. I don't know why you did it, why
24	you wanted to talk to Linda in Chinese.
25	you wanted to take to 2/mai in oriminoo.
26	M – I can speak to mom in English too
27	11 I dai speak to mont in English too
28	B – Yeah I know
29	D Tour Miow
30	M – Yeah
31	14 Tour
32	B – So why did you go to Hibachi Grill, ask if someone could speak Chinese, and then take them
33	outside and tell them I want you to call Linda and tell them that there's a client that will meet them
34	at Cub Food at 5:30 in the morning, I think 5:30 in the morning, on Monday, Labor Day morning
35	and the client will pay her 500 dollars, why would you tell her that?
36	and the chefit will pay her 500 donars, why would you ten her that:
37	M – Did I tell her somebody like that?
38	W-Did i teli nei someoody nice mat:
39	B – Yep you sure did
40	B – Tep you suite did
41	M – Who said that oh my god
41 42	141 — 14 Ho Said that on thy god
43	B – I, it doesn't matter who said it, I'm trying to figure out why you would say it.
43	1, it doesn't matter who said it, I m uying to figure out why you would say it.

```
M-I don't know, I never say that. Why you say that I mean?
 1
 2
 3
      B-I, I, I'm not making it up
 4
 5
      M – I don't make it up either. I mean I can talk to mom for maybe I, I if I want or something like
 6
      that I can talk to mom for English right do I have to be Chinese isn't it?
 7
 8
      B – If you're mad at her and you don't want her knowing it's you calling it would be Chinese.
 9
10
      M – I don't think so, no, no. So try now tried somebody tried to make it up I did that to mom?
11
12
      B – Why would someone do that?
13
14
      M – That's what I don't understand why. Somebody set up for this, what?
15
16
      B - I'm just, I'm just asking you. Somewhere and I'm gonna tell you another piece of the story
17
18
      M - Okay
19
      B – They picked you out, your picture, said that is the person that told me to make that call.
20
21
22
      M - Okay
23
24
      B – You, your picture
25
26
      M – My picture okay
27
28
      B - Nobody else's
29
30
      M-Yeah
31
32
      B – So it can't be made up
33
34
      M - Did that person tell me I do that right?
35
36
      B-Yes
37
38
      M - Okay so why, why my husband try to do I mean
39
40
      B - I don't know
41
42
      M – Why, I know my husband set up all this thing right?
43
44
      B – You tell me. Right, Misook
```

1	
2	M – Oh my god
3	
4	B - Misook if your husband set something up to try to frame you, you need to talk to me and tell me
5	why because it looks bad for you.
6	
7	M – I don't know why, maybe he want to be with that girl, try to I don't know he want to get the
8	insurance I don't know, I don't know why.
9	
10	B – Is there insurance?
11	
12	M – Yeah life insurance, he told me he cannot find the body he cannot get any, that's why we talk
13	about many time.
14	·
15	B – What, what did she say, what's he say, I'm listening
16	
17	M – He say you know he can't, he can't get any money from mom he cannot find the body.
18	The analogy of the same special specia
19	B – Okay he says he can't get any money from his mom if they can't find the body?
20	2 Can, as only as one of the second of the s
21	M – Yeah
22	
23	B – Have you guys ever talked about?
24	2 114, 6 you guys ever maroo de oass
25	M - No
26	
27	B – Well why would you talk like that then?
28	2 (Val. Vil) (Val. Jan. 1111)
29	M – I don't know that's what he told me many time, I don't know why.
30	111 I don time it man b man in the analy among a man to a man in the analy among a man in the analy and a man in the analy among a man in the analy and a man in the analy among a man in the analy
31	B – So how much insurance money does she have?
32	b 50 110 W Inden insulation money does one have.
33	M – I don't even know but I know it's a lot probably you know.
34	141 I don't over line with built probably you mile w
35	B – A million dollars is a lot
36	D 11 mmon donate to triot
37	M – No, no not million dollar, yeah
38	141 140, 110 1101 1111111011 11011111, your
39	B – Okay a hundred thousand is a lot
40	D - Okay a harared moustaid is a rot
41	M – Yeah
42	147 7 2001
43	B – So a hundred thousand, a million, two hundred thousand, what do you think?
44	Do a mandiou mountain, a minimon, the mandrea mountain, that are you minime.
77	

1	M – Maybe two hundred, two hundred fifty, I don't know		
2			
3	B – Two hundred fifty thousand		
4			
5	M – Yeah, yeah		
6			
7	B – And he's the beneficiary?		
8	·		
9	M – Yeah		
10			
11	B – Meaning if something happens to her he gets the money		
12	D Withing It sometimes implement for the Bere are money		
13	M – All the money, yeah. Yeah but he's all bank money too right now		
14	171 — Full the money, year. I can out he 3 at bank money too light how		
15	B – I'm sorry		
16	B-1 m sony		
17	M – He's all bank money, even Linda's all the checking account, saving account	ent he can get all an	177
	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	int he can get an an	y
18	money from her.		
19	D II 1 1 41-40		
20	B – How do you know that?		
21	3.5 TV 1 1 , 1 f		
22	M – He, he, he told me		
23	T TT 111 (11 (1 (1)		
24	B – When did he tell you that?		
25		.1994	
26	M – Many time and he even told me even if something happen to mom he, he		
27	money from mom for the social security money for 1,400 dollar every month.		en
28	if he cannot find the body he still can get the 1,400 dollar every month but that	s why he told me	
29	that.		
30			
31	B – And still, okay you love Don right?		
32			
33	M – Yeah I love him yeah but not now but he cheating me, yeah. But we supp	posed to have a	
34	divorce together yeah, right I told you that?		
35			
36	B – You told me that		
37			
38	M – Yeah		
39			
40	B – Yeah you tell me a lot of things but you also don't tell me the whole truth	v	
41			
42	M – What truth like you know?		
43			
44	B - The Hibachi Grill, you know there's a person there, there's a video that we	e're gonna send a	
_			
	80	01:54:25	

1 2	detective out to pick up.
3 4	M – Okay
5 6	B – There's a pic you, you know girl goes that's the person right there.
7 8 9	M-Mm-hmm yeah because I'm his mother, daughter in law, of course they can pick on me right there of course.
10 11	B – How would they know you?
12 13 14 15 16 17 18	M – I go there a couple times, everybody knows my husband working the uh that uh whatever you know. But one time I went there with makeup on uh one time I would go there with no makeup on you know and I go there for a lot of Korean friend you know so they know probably me too you know, I've been there before you know, little while. Like around May I go, end of May I go there and in June I go there you know I ate there too you know. And a lot of people know my husband working at the you know Imperial Buffet, it's manager there, yeah. Lot of people know that and he marry for Korean woman too you know yeah a lot of people know that.
20 21	B – So Hibachi is that a Korean restaurant or a Japanese restaurant?
22 23	M – That's a Chinese restaurant
24 25	B – Chinese restaurant
26 27	M - Yeah
28 29	B – Okay
30 31	M – Chinese buffet, just like Imperial Buffet
32 33	B – Just like Imperial
34 35	M – Yeah, yeah
36 37	B – Again, people can say things all they want
38 39	M – Yeah
40 41	B – Okay
42 43	M – I know that
44	B – But when there's video that says and it shows you there Sunday

```
1
 2
      M – Yeah, yeah
 3
 4
      B – That means they're telling the truth
 5
 6
      M-Yeah
 7
 8
      B – And it means you're not telling the truth
 9
10
      M - So if they saw me there the Sunday
11
12
      B-Yes
13
14
      M – Okay but right now I don't want to say anything about it okay you know
15
16
      B – About the Hibachi Grill?
17
18
      M – Yeah
19
20
      B – I understand
21
22
      M – Maybe I, I hire for lawyer too I guess you know
23
24
      B - Right
25
      M – You know oh my god what I try to do oh my god. Wow just my life just sucks really that's all
26
27
      right. You know that a long time ago Barton McNeil, you remember him?
28
29
      B - Who?
30
31
      M – Barton McNeil it's a almost like a 1998 you know. That time uh my ex-boyfriend, actually I
32
      met Don before I know him.
33
34
      B - Okay
35
      M – He got uh a prison, life in prison too you know. He kill his own daughter 3 year old Christina
36
37
      McNeil, that time he accusing me too same thing you know. It happen to me too already you know
38
      long time ago. Shepherd, I remember that detective name, Shepherd, you can ask him yeah you
39
      know.
40
41
      B – I know Larry
42
43
      M – Yeah you know
44
```

```
B - So, so are you saying Don is framing you?
 1
 2
 3
      M – I don't know, I don't know who did, I don't know who, what's going on I don't even know
      right now I just, just you know. Even, even I go there something how, how he know that I talked to
 4
      the girl for him, maybe they make a story together. Chinese people good at that you know. You
 5
 6
      don't trust Chinese people one thing I can tell you, those people so smart you know. That's why I, I
 7
      don't want to say anything about it right now, I need to get my lawyer you know. I'm so afraid
      right now, those people really. I don't know what they try to do you know. Even that's my husband
 8
      I don't even know what he try to do really you know. So until I come here before he told me
 9
      though you know Don has lied for you too, he ask me what to say to you too you know. That's
10
11
      what I don't; you know it's like that I don't want to talk about it right now okay.
12
13
      B – Did your, it's whatever you want to do
14
15
      M - Yeah
16
17
      B – You know I would, I'm not Don I'm not in your marriage
18
19
      M – Oh I know, I know yeah
20
21
      B – You know but something's not right and I think you would admit to that
22
23
      M – Something's not right, not right, what is not right?
24
      B – Well somebody's not telling the truth right?
25
26
27
      M – So you think I'm not tell the truth?
28
29
      B-I'm not say, I didn't say that
30
31
      M – Okay
32
33
      B – I'm just saying you know
34
35
      M – Don, Don talk you today? Don stop by here today?
36
37
      B – Uh yes he stopped by here
38
39
      M – Okay he talk to you like an hour or something. He know what is going on too like
40
      Hibachi thing or whatever he tell you that or you find out or he tell you that? Can I ask you just one
41
      question for you?
42
43
      B – You, you can here's the thing I, I have no, I want you to make sure you understand. My only
      job is to find Linda
44
```

01:59:28

1	
2 3	M – I know yeah I know
3 4 5	B – Okay that's my only job
6 7	M – Yeah I know I know yeah
, 8 9	B – I don't have any loyalties to you
10 11	M – Uh-huh
12 13	B – I don't have any loyalties to Don
14 15	M – Okay
16 17	B – I don't have any loyalties to Larry
18 19	M – Oh I know I know yeah
20 21 22	B – Okay I don't have any loyalties to anything. All I'm here is to try to find out where Linda is and make sure she's okay
23 24	M - Yeah I under, I understand yeah
25 26	B – Okay now if you want to talk to me that's fine
27 28	M – Yeah
29 30	B – You can do that and I'll try to answer the questions the best I can
31 32	M – Okay
33 34 35	B – But something's not right and that's where we're at. So you make that decision that's not mine, a decision I can make.
36 37	M – Okay
38 39	B – All right
40 41 42	M – But Don tell you though about I go to Hibachi something or you, you to find out that information, what?
43 44	B – We found that information out um before Don

```
M – So Don doesn't know, or he know?
 1
 2
 3
      B – I, I don't know if he knows, I don't know.
 4
 5
      M – Hmm but he never tell me he stop by you today that's one thing that too you know?
 6
 7
      B-Yeah
 8
 9
      M – Hmm this guy, I don't know what's going on. So he think I do something for his mom then he
10
      should be with me right now that's why, you know.
11
12
      B – Maybe, I don't know
13
14
      M - (Laughs)
15
16
      B-I mean I don't know
17
18
      M – Well I want to get a lawyer really, I need a lawyer
19
20
      B - Okav
21
22
      M – That's all I can say
23
24
      B – All right
25
26
      M – What can I say I mean you know I can't trust anybody there right now.
27
28
      B – Well it, that's your choice Misink, Misunk, um that's your choice, it's up to you
29
30
      M – Yeah okay
31
32
      B - All I can tell ya is the truth is the truth
33
34
      M – Yeah I know yeah the truth is the truth yeah
35
36
      B – And we're gonna find the truth
37
38
      M – Oh I know yeah
39
40
      B - So it's up to you I mean
41
42
      M – I don't know why he is even asking me I come down here before lie to me a lot of thing too. I
43
      don't know why. Do you, do you know that the lot, Don be working at the Imperial Buffet right
      then, all along you know that? Then why he ask me to lie to you then, I don't understand. And you
44
```

02:01:56

1	already talked to Raymond right?		
2 3	B – Raymond?		
4			
5 6	M – Yeah		
7 8	B – Mm-hmm		
9	M – You already talked to all those people right?		
10			
11	B – Mm-hmm		
12	3.6 C 1 1.1 1.1	J. 4.	
13	M - So why, why he said to you that then though? I something you know do,	do to	
14 15	B – I, Misook I don't know		
16	B – I, MISOOK I GOIL I KHOW		
17	M - No what I'm trying to say you just hear what I said to you everything right	nt?	
18	110 What I in a ying to buy you just now what I baid to you overyaming ing	11.	
19	B – Mm-hmm		
20	- · · - · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
21	M – So you hear from somebody else that talking to so either lie to you somet	hing, did I lie to yo	ou
22	so far I mean?	<i>5</i>	
23			
24	B - Okay Misook I don't have a crystal ball to look in and say yes or no okay		
25			
26	M – Okay		
27			
28	B – All I can go by is what people tell me		
29	M. Olam		
30	M – Okay		
31 32	B-Right		
33	D – Kight		
34	M – Yeah		
35	171 I Vali		
36	B – If Donovan comes to you and say a little boy picked on him in school		
37			
38	M-Yeah		
39			
40	B – You're gonna go with what Donovan says right		
41			
	.M – Yeah		
43			
44	B – Until you confront the parents of the little boy and then there's something	different story	
	. 06	02:03:11	

1	
2	M – Okay
3	
4	B – Right?
5	
6	M-Yeah
7	
8	B – That's where we're at here. People are coming to the Bloomington Police Department and
9	making comments about what they know. And what they tell us is that you were at Hibachi Grill
10	and you asked for a person to speak Chinese and talk to Linda and have Linda come down to pick
11	up a client. That's what they're saying.
12	up u enem 11100 o maio arey 10 mg. ag.
13	M - Okay
14	W Ondy
15	B – Okay
16	B - Okay
17	M – Okay but that's, that's what I want to know is that come from my husband side or how you
18	know that that happened really, how, how they know? I mean they just come to you, stop talk to
	you like that?
19	you like mat?
20	D. Mar harm
21	B – Mm-hmm
22	M. At the Disaminator Police Station
23	M – At the Bloomington Police Station
24	B – Yes
25	B – 168
26 27	M – How they know me then?
28	M – How they know the then:
20 29	B – That's that's my question, I don't know
	B – That's that's my question, I don't know
30	M – Yeah they I don't know them very much either, how do they know me you know?
31	ivi – I ean mey I don't know them very much either, now do they know me you know?
32	D. Dight I Lagrage
33	B – Right, I, I agree
34.	N 37-1-
35	M-Yeah
36	B – Unless it's true
37	B – Omess it strue
38	M. What area that hamanad marks harry they Image I as crytaids tally to I indo an assessed decider
39	M – What even that happened maybe how they know I go outside talk to Linda or somebody else
40	that's what I don't. They exactly already know what's going on right, isn't it?
41	D. Olsan I mont to make some I amorrow many and the
42	B – Okay I want to make sure I answer your question correctly
43	M. Wash
44	M-Yeah

1		
2 3	B – Slow down and ask me again	
4	M-Okay	
5 6 7	B – You were talking way too fast	
, 8 9	M – Oh I'm sorry	
10 11	B – I want to make sure I answer your question	
12 13	M – Okay mm-hmm okay	
14 15	B – Go ahead	
16 17	M – Yeah, even if I go to Hibachi, I talk to people	
18 19	B – Okay	
20 21 22	M – How they know I go outside to talk to Linda at Hibachi and how they I already hear from somebody. How do you know they I said to you them w from somebody else, do you understand?	
23 24 25	B – Mm-hmm	
26 27 28	$M-Even\ I$ go back to Hibachi maybe that's afraid about I don't want to tal because why, because they already set up something. This I'm afraid, you	•
29 30 -	B – You alr, you already set up something?	
31 32	M – Yeah somebody set up something else you know	•
33 34	B – For something else	
35 36	M – Yeah	
37 38	B – Like what?	
39 40 41 42	M – Like all this word you know I tell them to talk to Linda, call her, meet dollar pay for. How I know that set up that way to me, I said to them some somebody else I mean you said the whatever that person tell you, did they I maybe I, maybe 2, 3 people hear then I understand, do you understand?	thing, did they hear
43 44	B – Mm-hmm	02:05:25

1	
2	M-Maybe only 1 person how they know they gonna, somebody's gonna tell her to say something
3	like that to her isn't it? They have evidence to do that?
4	
5	B – Yeah probably
6	
7	M – They have evidence to do that?
8	
9	B - We also have evidence to do, to give to you
10	M. Mariana
11	M – Mm-hmm
12	D. In the teachers if you're hains touthful on not
13	B – Is the, to show if you're being truthful or not
14 15	M – No that's what I said even if that's true maybe I go back there Hibachi, I talk to them for
16	translation or whatever.
17	translation of whatever.
18	B – Okay
19	B Chay
20	M – But how they know I talk to them, I talk to Linda, or I talk to somebody else? Even I talk to
21	Linda how they know about that I can talk to her to met at the Cub Food if I pay you 500 dollar or
22	whatever I pay you for.
23	
24	B – Okay so you're saying
25	
26	M – How they know
27	
28	B – Okay what if I did go to Hibachi, what if I did ask for a translation, how'd they know that I
29	made this statement
30	
31	M-Yeah how'd they know? Isn't it, it is very strange isn't it don't you think? And then suddenly
32	they come to you and talk to you like that I mean you know. I don't even know how much people
33	that they much either my husband I don't know maybe he know maybe I don't maybe he have
34	girlfriend there too I don't know. It's possible too so I don't, you know one thing
35	D. Y., J., J.
36	B – I understand
37	M. One thing about I can trust my hydraud you brow what he said to you also, just like I came
38 39	M – One thing about, I can trust my husband you know what he said to you okay just like I come here tell you to not, not say about I don't know he just I don't know what he thinking.
40	here ten you to not, not say about I don't know he just I don't know what he limking.
41	B – What'd he tell you not to tell me?
42	5 That a ho on you not to toll mo.
43	M – He told you to not tell you about the he working at the uh Imperial Buffet I don't know why.
44	That's one reason I cannot say to enything about truly either I'm sorry our Id
	1 11 at 8 one reason realmot say to anything about that either r in sorry edz r 02:06:46

1	because you know I don't know what's going on I mean my, my
2	B – Why, why do you why do you feel that you shouldn't tell the truth?
4 5	M – Because he gonna hate me he gotta do that to me something you know
6 7	B – Like what?
8 9	M – I don't know
10 11 12	B – Has he ever hurt you before?
13 14	M – Yeah
15 16	B – Such as?
17 18 19 20	M – He, what you mean no he not spank me or something but you know but he do that to me you know step on my back something like that a lot of time too you know then I turn around you know so. See I know what you exactly come from you too you know you talking about this bruising and something like that maybe he tell you the truth right, I know that you know?
21 22 23	B – Well how did that happen then?
24 25	M – I fell down really truly
26 27	B – Okay
28 29 30	M – But Donovan already show him Sunday now he already talked to him about it Sunday now, mommy fall down.
31 32	B – Who uh Don did?
33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40	M – Donovan talked to Don you know already so he already know that you know. But I don't know why he I mean he tried to put me in some kind of hole now you know I think so. That's that's true maybe then now I cannot just stand there either you know. He just come to me here, I here he told me that tell, don't tell the truth about the he working you know Imperial Buffet, he asked me to lie to you. I don't know why you know just like you find out later everything you know. So even if I go back there for the Hibachi you know I cannot say it right now because why I'm afraid what they are going to do to me now you know.
41 42	B – Well okay what, what, what makes you afraid I don't understand. The truth shouldn't make you afraid.
43 44	M – No truth not should make you afraid but I mean they can be accusing me too I mean they try to 02:08:34

1 2	blame me for like murder or something or maybe I kidnapping her something. That's possible too right?
3	
4 5	B – It's poss, yeah
6 7	M – Yeah
8	B – It's possible
10	M - Yeah because you, you know 20 people can make one person stupid really easily, do you
11	understand?
12	
13	B – Mm-hmm
14	
15	M - And I don't have nobody for knowing for Chinese people. I think I cannot speak in Chinese, I
16	don't know what's going on Chinese you know you understand?
17	
18	B – I understand
19	
20	M – But it's different; my Korean community people get together like that they can now help me
21	out too. But why now this happen Chinese thing, why you know I don't know what's going on.
22	Maybe my friend are gonna find out you know what they tried to do that to me maybe accusing me
23	right now something like that, they're not gonna stay there either probably, they're gonna be on my
24	side. They can set to, even Yuman whatever my friend can say to anything about the what
25	happened to Linda and Don they listen to really they said a lot of thing about that too you know. So
26	even if I were that day I'm not gonna say anything right now.
27	
28	B – I understand
29	
30	M – Yeah cuz I don't know what's going on too, what was going on either.
31	
32	B – Let me, let me ask you this
33	
34	M – Yeah, yeah
35	
36	B – Are you afraid to tell the truth?
37	
38	M - Yeah, yeah I do right now this moment really. I'm not gonna say anything to you right now
39	I'm sorry you know
40	
41	B – Well I'm just trying to figure out
42	
43	M – Yeah
44	

B – If you're afraid to tell the truth why, you know why and I can understand that you said because the Chinese there's a group here and you're, you're, here's a big ol island and I'm over here by myself. M – Yeah, yeah B – I understand all that M – Yeah B – But I'm trying to figure out is the truth might be able to help you. M – So what you're trying to say I kill Linda or I kidnap Linda, that's what you hear from me? B – That's not what I said that don't, Misook don't put words in my mouth okay cuz that's not what I said. M – Yeah I'm sorry B – That's okay M-I'm just little bit upset right now yeah B – My thing is, is when I do a job I'm talking to people like I was talking to you M - Yeah B – I knew there was some aspects of your statement that wasn't you weren't being totally truthful with me. And I'm thinking okay maybe I did think that you might be responsible because you weren't being truthful and now you're saying you weren't truthful because you're afraid what might happen to you. M - Mm-hmmB – Well I wish you would've been truthful with me upfront because then I would under, I would understand but now after Mi, I told you no you're not being truthful. M – Because why, I even talk to you right just now I do a lot (inaudible) I have to lie to you too because my husband tell me to do. But he I don't know maybe I don't want to get my husband get trouble either you know B – Well M – Like example you know

1	
2	B – He has a temper
3	
4	M – What?
5	
6	B – He has a temper you say
7	
8	M – No, no example he supposed to not be in Illinois you know that. Why because he got an
9	unemployment check from California.
10	
11	B – He's got an order of protection against, in
12	
13	M – No unemployment check
14	
15	B – Unemployment check
16	
17	M – Yeah
18	
19	B – Oh okay
20	D On only
21	M – So he not supposed to working here and also that Raymond pay him for like a 3,000 dollar
22	every month cash money right. He get in trouble for that too
23	Overy month cash money right. The govern doubte for that too
24	B – Who, who pays him that?
25	To who, who pays min muc.
26	M – Raymond at the Imperial Buffet
27	141 — Raymona at the imperial buriet
28	B – Okay
29	D Okay
30	M – Yeah
31	
32	B – Raymond
33	D Raymond
34	M – Yeah that's one reason he told me to not tell you the true everything you know so
35	101 — I can that 3 one reason he told life to not ten you the true everything you know so
36	B – Misook
37	D - MISOOK
38	M – Yeah
39	
40	B – If, if you're if they're using you you need to tell the truth don't you think?
41	11, 11 you to it may to using you you need to toll the truth doll t you timik:
42	M – I know but you know I don't want to, I don't think my husband gonna kill my mother, or you
43	know kill his mother right?
44	Allow Alli ind modici fight:
77	

1 2	B – Well who do you think did hurt her if she's hurt? I don't even know if she's hurt.
3	M – No that's what I'm trying to say you know what something happen to her I don't think it's
4	gonna be my husband right, right.
5	Some of my nadouse right, right.
6	B – Well I don't know, I don't know
7	The first of the f
8	M – And my husband is my you know son's father so I have to protecting him too right anything I
9	don't want anything happen to him either you know.
10	
11	B – I don't know I, I, Misook you're asking me questions that I think I'd answer totally different
12	than what you think I would answer.
13	
14	M-I don't get it
15	
16	B – You know I, I don't I think what you're say, asking is your making some assumptions that I
17	would, I would always tell the truth.
18	
19	M – Oh I know yeah of course yeah
20	
21	B – If, if, if, if Donovan was my child and he did something wrong I would tell the, tell the truth.
22	
23	M – Yeah
24	
25	B – Regardless if he say, if he had to say well I saw daddy hit my mommy you know would you
26	want him to tell the truth?
27	
28	M – Yeah
29	
30	B - Regardless of anything else and that's where you're at, why you won't tell the truth about what
31	happened. If this, if you're being used to set up your mother in law then you need to tell the truth
32	because it looks bad for you, it looks real bad for you.
33	occurso it looks out for you, it looks four out for you.
34	M – Well right now it looks like bad for me I mean I don't know
35	THE WORLD HAVE BEEN AND THE PRODUCT OF THE PRODUCT
36	B – But if you're being used then you need to tell the whole story because that might make people
37	Dut it you to being used their you need to test the whole story because that highe make people
38	M – Okay I don't hear from him anything either I don't know what's going on really you know. I
39	don't know what's going on he just bend over me step on my back again right now you know.
40	don't know what's going on he just bend over me step on my back again fight now you know.
41	B – When'd he do that?
41	D — When a he do mat:
42	M – What?
43	IVI — VY LIGU:
44	

1 2	B – When'd he step on your back?
3	M – Right now
5 6	B – When you were at Kim's?
7 8 9	M – Yeah you know she just left he call, he's there right now he come to me right you know but he acting like he don't know nothing happened. He didn't even tell me he see you morning time you know. And he tell me what to say to you some like to set up for me everything you know.
10 11 12	B – So what did he tell you to tell me?
13 14 15	M – Well he said he don't want to tell you about the girlfriend thing and he don't want to tell you about the he working at the Imperial Buffet you know.
16 17	B – Anything else?
18 19 20 21 22 23	M – Yeah because I don't even know, he, you already know that he working at the Imperial Buffet and I don't know that. I thought you still don't. He told me he tell me he tell you he not working at the Imperial Buffet that's what he told me just now I come here. Just like to, I don't know you know what I should say really that's why you keep asking me why he not working and something like that so I say oh he still looking for job, did I tell you that before? Did I tell you that or not?
24	B – Yeah
25 26 27 28 29 30	M – There's one reason I do that because why, and you tell me why he got fired by the, fire, it's not actually, maybe that's possible fire by the Imperial Buffet too because why, exactly what Raymond say you know, you have to take care of your personal problems first, then you can come back to work. That's why, Raymond told me that
31 32	B – That's what Raymond, that's what Raymond said
33 34 35 36	M – Yeah exactly he told me too so that's what I mean really you know he got so many, so many things going on that's why you know he let him go little bit get off you know work so you can take care of all my personal problem, you understand?
37	B – Mm-hmm
38 39 40 41 42 43	M – And also why he, Don thinking I do something to his mom, then why he be with me right now? I mean he loves his mom like a crazy he wanna find out some information from me I mean that's what I don't understand that either. And I don't know how much he know about all those Chinese people and Chinese girl whatever working how much whatever either. I don't know how much they have information about that either you know, do you understand?
44	

```
1
      B – Mm-hmm I understand
 2
 3
      M – And I don't know nothing about information, I just feel like you know wow you know. Even I,
 4
      I go that day for the Hibachi Grill even I asking them for the translation something but how you
      know I can show up to something you know. Telephone call from the girlfriend call him, I got Don
 5
      waiting for something there you know what they say about it. Really that happened too one time
 6
 7
      you know that Linda called Don about Chinese word I could, you can ask that the uh that girl uh
      Julia Guo, I call her I ask her you listen to this what she say so she explain to me for you know
 8
 9
      translation for me. How you know that happened too really, do you understand sir?
10
11
      B-I don't under, no I'm a little confused
12
13
      M - Oh
14
15
      B - Okav
16
      M – Okay one time what happened is that night uh that's a uh August the 31st okay
17
18
19
      B - Okay
20
21
      M - Somehow I have a Donnas', Don's phone
22
23
      B – Okay
24
25
      M – And his mom call him, left a message
26
27
      B – Okay
28
      M – It was a Chinese word
29
30
31
      B - Okay
32
33
      M – And I get confusing why he, she I mean I can feel that they doing something going on behind
      over me too. So I don't know a Chinese right so I called up that Julia Guo yeah ask her, hey...
34
35
      B – Okay now is she Chinese?
36
37
38
      M-Yeah
39
40
      B - Okay
41
      M – Ask her hey Julia could you, could you translation for me this word, what this is. She listen to
42
43
      whatever I play for whatever Linda left message.
44
```

1	B – Uh-huh
2	
3	M – She listen and she explain to me you know
4	one instell and she explain to the year know
5	B - What what'd she explain?
6	7 Mac Mac & Silv Orphani.
7	M – She explain to me uh she say uh you cannot uh whatever do that to my son for something and
8	uh I'm gonna get you something, something like she explain to me it's not really you know it's not
9	really big thing but you know. So how you know maybe I ask for somebody explain for you know
10	girlfriend to call him for left a message or something for you know. This is uh something the very
11	strangest thing is how the woman, whatever Hibachi woman don't know exactly what you know
12	what I said to you know whatever you know like a I don't even know where the Chinese school. I
13	never been Chinese school in Chinatown either, I don't even know where it is you know and uh of
14	500 dollar or Cub Food you think she know exactly you know what we know just like I know
15	exactly what hear from Don okay.
16	
17	B – Right okay
18	
19	M – This is a very funny I think really you know don't you think?
20	
21	B – Well I'm trying to figure out how all these people would lie
22	
23	M – All these people like lied, how many people lied I mean?
24	
25	B – Well I, I don't know I really don't know. I mean I'm just trying you know I'm just trying to
26	figure out where everything's at and
27	
28	M - No what I'm trying to say I go to Hibachi Grill asking someone translation for me right
29	
30	B – And we know that happens so that doesn't matter
31	N. O.
32	M – Okay
33	
34	B – Okay
35	
36	M – Uh translation for me that's, that doesn't mean the woman come whatever how many woman
37	come outside with, you say somebody come with me outside right
38	D. Diele
39	B – Right
40 41	M – That people can listen to my what I asking for to listen to trans, translation for me what,
42	the Chinese language for me or how they know, how she knew call for Linda that time whatever
43	you know you say, say I give to phone you know something like that then she talk to Linda I mean
44	how, how you can say that that word is true really? How you know maybe I ask her the translation
77	now, now you can say that that word is true learly? Thow you know maybe I ask net the translation

1 2	for me something Linda talk to telephone left a messaging just like I do that to another person, right?
3	
4	B – Mm-hmm
5	
6	M – But this woman's very strange because you know because she know exactly what, exactly what
7	we know things now.
8	We mile W milings no W
9	B – Right but, but here here's something to think about
10	2 Tagai bag bat here here a sometime to amin about
11	M – Yeah, yeah
12	
13	B – I asked you about Hibachi
14	B – I asked you about I hoacin
15	M – Yeah
16	
	D. Olsay and vary warm gooned
17	B – Okay and you were scared
18	M. W1
19	M-Yeah
20	
21	B – And so you don't tell me the truth
22	
23	M – Yeah I don't want to tell it right now at this moment yeah
24	
25	B – I understand
26	
27	M – Yeah, yeah
28	
29	B – And so but then there's this girl that says here's what's been done and here's how I can prove it.
30	For an example the girl was given 20 dollars from you she says.
31	
32	M – Yeah, yeah
33	
34	B – She still has that 20 dollars
35	
36	M – Okay
37	
38	B – She still has that money
39	
40	M – Okay
41	
42	B – My partner is going to get it
43	
44	M – Okay

1	
2 3	B – And then the 20 dollars was paid for her translating to Linda what you wanted her to say. Okanow I don't know if your DNA's gonna be on that 20 dollar bill.
3 4	now I don't know if your DNA's gomia de on mat 20 donat om.
5 6	M – Okay
7 8	B – But we're gonna find out
9	M – Okay
10	
11 12	B – So think about it, if the girl, there's video says you were in Hibachi
13	M – Okay
14	
15	B – Video shows you leaving with this girl to go out to the parking lot
16	M. Olama
17	M – Okay
18 19	B – Okay you stand there, talk with this girl, give her your phone
20	b – Okay you stand there, talk with this girl, give her your phone
21	M – Okay
22	141 Okuş
23	B – You go from there, you give her 20 dollars. Then she describes your car, okay
24	
25	M – Okay
26	•
27	B – And you leave. She picks you out of a photo, says that's the person that talked to me, I don't
28	know her name but that's the person okay.
29	
30	M – Okay yeah, yeah
31	
32	B – So all those things are true except you wanted to you're trying to say that okay if all that stuff is
33	true but there's nobody saying that that's I told her exactly what to tell Linda.
34	N. 37. 1
35	M – Yeah
36	B – And I understand that, so all of it, everything else is true
37 38	B – And I understand that, so all of it, everything else is true
39	M – Yeah
40	
41	B – Except that one phrase
42	
43	M –Yeah, yeah
44	•

B – Well I don't know how it is in Korea but if all this stuff is true here and then you got this one thing in the middle and all this stuff is true afterwards. M-YeahB – People are going to think the whole thing is true M – Okay B – Okay, does that make sense? So my thing was, if all that is true M-YeahB - And if you are truly scared and that's why you didn't tell the truth, why did you do it and what's making you scared. Why do you I mean I, I, I don't know what's making you not tell the truth. M – Because why B – Because it makes it look bad for you, it looks bad for you, you know that. M – So I cannot say to you I then I gonna kidnap Linda or do something to her B-I'm not M – Either you know B-I, I'm M - I cannot say that now, right? B-If, if it's, here's the thing if that is true then you need to be truthful and tell us what caused all that. Do I think you would be the person that masterminded this whole deal? I don't know until I talk to you but right now everybody we talk to has said you're a very important piece of this whole puzzle. M - OkayB – Now we're talking to you seeing if you wanna be the important piece to help say look this is what happened, I'm not gonna get in trouble by myself for something that this person or this person made me do, okay. M – Yeah B-That's where the important thing is um we know we know certain things. I hav 02:23:23

1 2	even talked about Cub Food video okay.		
2 3 4	M – Yeah		
5 6	B - At early at 5 o'clock in the morning in your vehicle. I haven't even talked a	bout that.	
7 8	M – What?		
9 10	B – About your vehicle being at Cub Foods		
11 12	M-5 o'clock morning?		
13 14	B – Mm-hmm		
15 16	M – Really		
17 18 19 20 21	B – Yep so my point is if somebody, if somebody is setting you up and threatent things you need to be honest. If you're if you, if you're doing some things if you somebody is gonna take Donovan away from you or something then you need to us the truth.	u're fearful that	
22 23 24	M – Well I know but how come be 5:30 morning I'm home then and my vehicle that I don't understand.	e is in Cub Food,	
25 26	B - Well that that makes two of us okay		
27 28	M – What you mean		
29 30	B – I don't understand how, if you're saying that your home		
31 32	M – Yeah		
33 34	B – How your vehicle gets to Cub Foods either okay		
35 36	M – Yeah		
37 38 39	B – But my point is every place, every step along the way you, you gotta admit correct every step of the way. I have not lied to you	uh Misook I've be	en:
40 41	M – Oh I know yeah I understand yeah of course yeah, why have to do everythi	ng	
42 43 44	B – I told you I told you the gospel truth about Hibachi, I told you when you ask here today I said yes.	ced me did, was D	on
		1 22.21.21	

1 2	M – Yeah, yeah
3	B – When you said did Don tell you about the Imperial or did you know about it from Raymond, I
4	said I knew it from Raymond, right?
5	
6	M – Yeah
7	IVI I VIII
8	B – I mean I've been very truthful with you
9	2 Induit 10 0001 101 Human Hangou
10	M – Oh yeah, yeah
11	
12	B – But you on the other hand have not been so truthful with me because you say you're scared
13	about somebody doing something to you. I don't understand you gotta tell me the truth so I know.
14	about somebody doing sometimes to you. I don't understand you gotta ten me the truth so I know.
15	M – No but I have to see them maybe that the video (inaudible) or whatever. I am still home for
16	5:30 morning but I don't know how can that be.
17	5.50 moning out I don't know now our that oc.
18	B – Did you have anybody staying at your place on uh
19	D Did you have any body staying at your place on an
20	M – It's a Donovan
21	
22	B – Well Donavon's too young to drive
23	D Well Dollavoir 5 too young to drive
24	M – Oh I know yeah that's right, I have to see that video really can you, can I?
25	on the organism of the state of
26	B – Um yeah let me see what I can do
27	b on your lot me see what I our do
28	M – Yeah because if you can show me the
29	111 Total bookaboli you dail blion life tile
30	B – Because I have nothing to hide
31	b bootass that o houming to indo
32	M – Yeah
33	
34	B – I have nothing to hide
35	B There we must be must
	M – That's what I say I say you know I mean
	The final of visite four your money and the final fina
	B – But we have to get to the truth about the telephone call first because it all follows a line because
	•
	M – Yeah
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
43	B – Without making sure I know exactly what happened Sunday.
36 37 38 39 40 41 42	M – That's what I say I say you know I mean B – But we have to get to the truth about the telephone call first because it all follows a line because I can't I can't go from Sunday to Monday morning M – Yeah B – Without making sure I know exactly what happened Sunday.

```
M - Okay yeah
 1
 2
      B - So my thing to you when I told you, what I told you, you remember what I told you about what
 3
      was being said at Hibachi, about the girl at Hibachi?
 4
 5
 6
      M – Yeah, yeah, yeah, yeah
 7
      B – Is all that true?
 8
 9
10
      M - Yeah
11
      B - Okay so now you after you after you leave Hibachi what do you do?
12
13
      M-I go to office
14
15
      B - To your office
16
17
      M-Yeah
18
19
20
      B – On Washington
21
22
      M - Yeah
23
24
      B – What did you do next?
25
      M – I stayed there until 8 o'clock
26
27
28
      B - Okay
29
30
      M-Yeah
31
      B – Then you and Donovan was with you or?
32
33
34
      M – Yeah, yeah all along
35
36
      B-I'm sorry
37
      M – All along he be with me
38
39
40
      B – Okay yeah then you go home
41
42
      M – That girl see Donovan too?
43
                                                                                   02:26:53
44
      B – I'm getting there, then you go home
```

```
1
 2
     M – Yeah
 3
 4
     B – Okay
 5
 6
     M – Yeah
 7
 8
     B-Right
 9
10
     M – Yeah
11
12
     B – And when you get home uh Donovan played Sega
13
14
      M – Yeah, yeah whatever yeah
15
16
     B - Or
17
18
     M – Yeah
19
20
     B – And then you watch a Korean drama
21
22
     M – Yeah
23
24
     B – On the computer right?
25
26
     M – Yeah, yeah
27
28
     B – What time did you go to bed?
29
30
     M – Pretty late probably, yeah
31
32
     B – Okay now on your computer okay, your computer is where in the house?
33
34
     M – Where, in my house yeah
35
36
     B-But where, where's it at?
37
38
     M - In the living room
39
40
     B-Under
41
42
     M – Living room
                                                                             02:27:36
43
     B – Under the coffee table?
44
```

```
1
 2
      M – Yeah, yeah
 3
 4
      B - Okay
 5
 6
      M – No not coffee table but inside of a
 7
 8
      B - A box
 9
10
      M – Yeah box yeah, yeah
11
12
      B – Okay now do you usually sleep on the floor there?
13
14
      M – Yeah
15
      B – With Donovan or does Donovan go to his own?
16
17
18
      M – Oh sometimes we do sleep together sometimes Donovan together you know yeah but mostly
19
      we sleep together yeah
20
21
      B – Okay and if you sleep together you sleep on the floor in the living room?
22
23
      M – Yeah, yeah
24
25
      B – Okay so then what was there anybody else with you?
26
27
      M - No
28
29
      B – Okay so now it's early Monday morning
30
31
      M – Mm-hmm, yeah
32
33
      B – And we're looking at surveillance video and we see Linda's vehicle pull into Cubs.
34
35
      M - Okay
36
37
      B And I don't know maybe 10 minutes, I don't even know if it's 10 minutes but a little bit later
38
39
      M – Okay
40
41
      B – We see your uh Mercedes comes in to Cub Foods parking lot
42
                                                                                 02:28:33
43
      M - Okay
```

1	B – Okay, I'm just trying to figure out why that would happen
2 3	M – So did you see that that's me inside?
4	WI - 50 that you see that that s me hiside:
5 6 7	B – I didn't say that, I didn't say that I can't say that right now because I'm here talking to you and I'm just telling what people are telling me and we're still working on getting better quality of the video you know if you can see, can make better pictures so I can't tell you right now.
8	video you know if you can see, can make better pictures so I can't ten you right now.
9	M – Okay
10	W Okuy
11	B – Down the road I probably can
12	
13	M – Okay
14	,
15	B – But right, right this very second I can't
16	
17	M – Yeah, yeah, yeah
18	•• ••
19	B – Okay so I, I gotta trust you we will, we talked about being truthful now
20	
21	M – Yeah
22	
23	B – If that was you then let's talk about why you were there. Were you going to try to convince,
24	were you trying to convince Linda still, hey I'm sorry I want you to be my mother you know Don
25	and I try, try to work this out help me, help Don and I be a family with Donovan. I don't want
26	Donovan not to have his father around help us out will you please talk to him. Was that whole
27	meeting to get her to talk to Don and and help save your marriage? I have to figure it, there's got to
28	be a reason why you wanted to see her.
29	
30	M – Then what happened I mean then
31	D. I don't don't recover about what hamonad affanyonda I don't I'll recover about that later. Thoras
32 33	B – I don't, don't worry about what happened afterwards I don't, I'll worry about that later. There's gotta be a reason why you wanted to see her
34	gotta de a reason why you wanted to see her
35	M – (Shakes her head no)
36	WI - (Shakes her head ho)
37	B – You see what I'm saying and I think I personally believe you know that Don is very close to his
38	mom.
39	IIIOIII.
40	M – Yeah I know that yeah of course I know that everybody know that
41	
42	B – And maybe if she would stick, stand up for you and say hey Don what you'
43	It's not good for Donovan, it's not good for Misook, you need to be a husband a 02:30:24
44	need to grow up or I'm not gonna give you any more money. There's nothing wrong with that if

```
that's what happened, if that's what was going on.
 1
 2
      M – Well that's something like that I wanna talk to with my lawyer because you know I cannot say
 3
 4
      that to you right now okay cuz I don't know what's going on really. But I have to see the you know
 5
      video camera too. Why have to be my car there really you know until you know I have to see, see
 6
      with my own eye you know really.
 7
 8
      B – Okay can I get you something to drink?
 9
10
      M - No I'm fine sir thank you so much okay
11
12
      B - All right
13
14
      M – Can you tell me what time it is right now?
15
16
      B – It's 3 o'clock
17
18
      M - Is it sir, okay
19
20
      (02:31:29 Detective Barkes exits the room)
21
      (02:53:43 Detective Barkes and Donath enter the room)
22
23
      B-Misook
24
25
      M – I asleep yeah
26
27
      B – You're okay
28
29
      M - Hi
30
31
      D-Hello
32
33
      B – This is Detective Donath
34
35
      M-Hi
36
37
      D-Hi
38
39
      B - And, won't you come and shut the door
40
41
      D-Yeah
42
                                                                                  02:53:51
      B – And we don't know right now okay um where Linda is right this second.
43
```

```
M – Yeah
 1
 2
     B – We're working on it we got like 12 detectives working right now trying to find Linda.
 3
 4
 5
     M - Okay
 6
 7
     B - A couple things we do know
 8
 9
     M-Yeah
10
     B – Uh we do know that we have a search warrant for your apartment.
11
12
     M - Okay
13
14
15
     B - Okay
16
17
     M - Okay
18
19
     B – We have a search warrant for your car
20
21
     M - Okay
22
23
      B – Okay, we have a search warrant for you
24
25
     M - Okay
26
      B – Well what that means, search warrant, the detective here's gonna take fingernails, hair
27
      clippings, he's gonna take pictures of all your injuries.
28
29
30
      M - Okay
31
32
      B - Okay
33
34
      M-Yeah
35
36
      B - Um so we can document what you told us
37
38
      M - Okay
39
40
      B - Okay
41
42
      M - Okay
                                                                               02:54:37
43
```

B – Um and then when he's done with you then we're gonna go to the apartment and we're gonna,

```
there's certain things we're looking for in your apartment.
 1
 2
 3
      M - Okay
 4
 5
      B - Okay
 6
 7
      M – Okay
 8
      B – And then when we're done that we're gonna search your vehicle and there's certain things
 9
10
      we're looking for in that.
11
12
      M - Okay
13
      B – Then we're gonna search your phones, your computers, everything okay.
14
15
16
      M - Okay
17
      B – Two things one either what you're telling us is the truth or it's not the truth, either way um we
18
      can't control what the evidence shows okay.
19
20
21
      M - Okay
22
      B - If you did something that you shouldn't of done or if you were part of something you shouldn't
23
      of done and there's more to the story you really need to think about what you want to do.
24
25
26
      M - Okay
27
      B – Okay uh do you need to read this to her or?
28
29
30
      D-Hm-mm
31
32
      B - Okay
33
34
      D-No
35
36
      B – There's are your copies
37
38
      M-I mean I can go home too or not?
39
40
      B-I don't know, I don't know this is very serious
41
                                                                               02:55:22
42
      M – Oh I know that yeah but um
43
```

B – And people are making some very serious statements about you

```
1
 2
      M – About everything?
 3
 4
      B – About that, I'll be honest with you they're saying you're the one that hurt Linda.
 5
 6
      M-Uh
 7
 8
      B – I'm just telling you I no reason I have Misook I haven't lied to you at all.
 9
10
      M – Oh I know I understand
11
12
      B – Okay I'm just telling you what's being said
13
14
      M – Okay okay
15
16
      B - Okay
17
      M – Okay that's fine
18
19
      B – These are the search warrants for you, for your apartment, and for your vehicle okay. And we'll
20
21
      just keep them here
22
23
      D – Okay and the one for you I'll tell you what it says up here
24
25
      M - Okay
26
      D – Uh the things that uh that we're gonna do today are photographs of your person including any
27
      scratches, bruising, or other injuries. Uh DNA standards by buccal swabs where we just kind of
28
29
      swab the inside of your mouth with like a Q-tip.
30
31
      M – Okay that's fine yeah
32
33
      D – Um and then fingernail clippings
34
35
      M – Okay
36
      D – All right so that's the three things that we're gonna do today um so I tell you what um I'll just
37
      set these down for right now but those are your copies to keep okay.
38
39
40
      M - Okay
41
      D - And it's also the copy for your car and your apartment so you have those a 02:56:30
                                                                                                    tell
42
      you what if you want to just stand up over, with your back to that wall I'll just tuke into u
43
      photograph here.
44
```

```
1
 2
      M-I have to take all clothes off or?
 3
 4
      B – Not right now
 5
 6
      D – Nope just right where, the way you are right now is just fine.
 7
 8
      M – Okay
 9
10
      D – I gotta turn this sideways
11
12
      M – I'm sorry detective can I ask you something?
13
14
      B-Yes
15
      M – That's including for my husband too?
16
17
18
      B-I'm sorry?
19
      M – That's including for my husband thinking I hurting for mom?
20
21
      B-Is that coming from your husband?
22
23
      M - No that's what you said lot of people say
24
25
26
      D - Oh
27
      M – I'm the one uh did that to Linda whatever but that's including for my husband too?
28
29
      B – Including your husband?
30
31
32
      M-Yeah
33
34
      B – Uh I'm not gonna say
35
36
      M - Why not?
37
      B – Well because 2 reasons Misook I gave you every opportunity to tell the truth and it was like
38
39
      pulling teeth and then you say you don't wanna talk to me anymore so I can't talk to you, I can't, I
      want to but I can't.
40
41
      M – Okay then I can tell you truth then you can tell me the truth then?
42
                                                                                 02:57:30
43
44
      B – I will, I will find out okay
```

```
1
 2
      M – What you mean?
 3
 4
      B – I have to talk to our attorneys to find out so basic, no I, you have to decide if you want to tell me
      the truth or not that's all I mean that's.
 5
 6
 7
      M - No what I'm trying to say
 8
 9
      B – I know what you're saying I get
10
      M – Yeah
11
12
      B – I can't make you, I can't make a deal like that. I can't say well if you tell me the truth I'll tell
13
      you this I can't, I can't do that okay.
14
15
16
      M – That's fine yeah
17
18
      B – Um that's just, that's just unethical I can't do that
19
20
      M – Okay well I have to hire lawyer too then, you think I should be? Something like that I mean?
21
      B – Well those are decisions you have to make
22
23
24
      M - Okay
25
26
      B – Only, Misook only you really know the truth, the whole truth
27
28
      M - Okay
29
30
      B – I wasn't there, Detective Donath wasn't there
31
32
      M – Well I know that I understand that yeah
33
34
      B – So you need to decide you know what this is getting really bad and somebody needs to know
      exactly what happened then if you want to tell us that's fine we'll listen okay. And if you if we can
35
      answer any questions along the way we'll try to do that if we can. I can't guarantee that.
36
37
38
      M - Okay
39
40
      B – Or if you decide like you don't want to say anything then that's your choice too
41
42
      M - Okay
                                                                                   02:58:38
43
44
      B - Okay
```

1	
2	M – All right
3	
4	B – You know the truth, I
5	
6	M – Okay, okay, go ahead
7	
8	D – All right so let's see what we got here uh on your left arm looks like there's uh a few things on
9	there. Um then you got a little bit on the elbow.
10	
11	B – And the bruising
12	- '
13	M-Yeah
14	
15	D – Mm-hmm okay all right well let's uh let's start with the inside of the arm here first. So if you
16	wanna just hold it like that that would be great and I'll see what I can here to photograph. Okay
17	that's good just leave it right there then I'm gonna take another one here, I'm gonna put this scale in
18	here, zoom in a little bit. Okay that's good um yeah you got a few little dots there let's go ahead
19	and maybe just rotate a little bit towards me that's good, perfect. Okay and uh just a little bit more
20	towards me uh we got one up here by the elbow. And the top of the hand there, all right I'm gonna
21	do that one again it's not exactly what I want. Now that's better all right and you got some kind of
22	bruising there, let me see if it would be easier to do it this way. Okay just rotate a little bit back
23	towards me, okay all right now when you got just like that I'm gonna take an overall shot here.
24	Okay hmm all right and then the elbow's got a few scratches on it there. Okay anything else on the
25	back of your arm by chance; no I don't see anything there.
26	
27	M – And I got hurting for my leg here
28	
29	D – Okay
30	
31	B – Well we'll get that
32	
33	D – Now what about this arm over here, let's see? Oh yeah it looks like you do on the elbow there
34	and uh let me see the inside of your hand here. Okay, okay so let's try to shoot for this elbow here.
35	All right um now I'm seeing a little bit of redness up here, is that from?
36	
37	M – I don't have anything I don't think.
38	·
39	D – Maybe a let's go ahead and just take a picture just in case. Okay all right
40	
41	M – Can I sit down a little bit there?
42	
43	D – Yeah that's fine yeah and okay so you got something on your left foot ther 03:02:21
44	

1	M – Yeah
2	
3	D – It appears
4	
5	B – (Inaudible)
6	
7	D – Got a few things, yeah if you wanna just take your
8	
9	M – Yeah (takes off the bandage on her knee)
10	
11	D – Oh you got it on your leg too?
12	
13	M – Yeah
14	
15	D – Okay all right
16	
17	B – We're gonna do bruising too
18	2 · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
19	D – Yeah um
20	
21	B – That looks infected
22	
23	D - Yeah it looks like you got uh, all right I tell you what would you mind going ahead and take off
24	your shoes and then um yeah just like that is fine. And I'm gonna do like the whole leg here
25	your shoes and their air year just miss into 1 m Bound so mis and 1-2-1-1-
26	M – So what do you think of something like this I mean I hitting somebody, something I mean I fall
27	down. I mean a, even my son can tell you how I fall down, I mean.
28	The state of the s
29	D-Okay
30	D Only
31	M – Can I (inaudible) (she wants to put her bandage back on)
32	111 CM11 (Maddio10) (bite watto to parties calledge casts of)
33	D - Uh yeah you know what we'll I want to do, get another picture of that too here in a second so I
34	make sure we get the. Okay all right yeah if you want to open that up we'll get a little closer look
35	here. Okay all right anything on the back side of the leg by any chance?
36	note. Only all right anything on the odest blue of the log of any charge.
37	M - No
38	
39	D - No, okay you know what can you go ahead and leave this uh right shoe off there
40	D = 110, Okay you know what can you go anoud and loave and an right bloc off alore
41	M – Okay
42	171 Only
43	D – It looks like there's a oh yeah a little tiny scratch right there
44	2 10 10 11 12 11 10 10 10 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11

```
1
      M – (Inaudible) I don't know
 2
 3
      D – We'll go ahead and you got a little bit on the inside of the foot there too. All right hold on a
 4
      second I'm gonna do some more, not yet.
 5
 6
      M – Okay sorry
 7
 8
      D – All right anything else on the one leg
 9
10
      M - No
11
12
      D – Yeah right here on the outside, I tell you what can you just turn your whole body that way a
13
      little bit
14
15
      M-Yeah
16
17
      D – There you go, thank you. Okay that's good. All right anywhere else?
18
19
      M-Nope
20
21
      D – Nowhere else on your body you have any, what about like maybe your back or something or,
      are you aware of anything on your back?
22
23
      M – (Lifts the back of her shirt up to show him)
24
25
26
      D – All right well I tell you what uh yeah let's do this um
27
28
      B – Go get Carol?
29
30
      D – Yeah the recording, or get Carol
31
      B – We'll just have, we'll put something up (talking about over the camera lens)
32
33
34
      D-Yeah
35
36
      B – Over, we're not gonna stop the recording
37
38
      D – Okay yeah that's fine
39
40
      M - What happened?
41
42
      (03:05:47 Detective Barkes exits the room)
                                                                                 03:05:45
43
```

D – What we're gonna do is, is I'm gonna put some uh hold the papers up in front of the video

1 2	camera and we're gonna have a female come in here uh and then you can go ahead and lift up your shirt and stuff.
3 4	M – Okay
5	D. Samuella and another most of mount before the first state of the same and to take
6 7	D – So we, so she can see the rest of your body. See if there's anything else that we need to take pictures of.
8	No. Ohan wash
9	M – Okay yeah
10	D. Har and if there's not then we're fine
11	D – Um and if there's not then we're fine
12	M. Olm
13	M – Okay
14	D. I'll but if there is we'll need to take a couple pictures
15 16	D – Uh but if there is we'll need to take a couple pictures
16 17	M – Okay that's fine
18	W - Okay mat s mic
19	D – All right
20	
21 22	M - Yeah. Now do you think I cannot go home today?
23 24	D-Uh you know I don't know uh my role is to is to help in this part of it and I really don't even know all of the information to be honest. So I wish I could tell you but I don't know.
25 26 27	M – So if you, the rest are checking for all my apartment and stuff like that I have to be there or somebody has, somebody else gonna be there or what?
28	D. III
29 30	D – Uh no you won't need to be there um the only thing we may ask is that you know if you have a key or something uh that way we don't have to you know break down a door or something like that.
31 32	M – Okay
33	IVI — Okay
34	D – It doesn't cause any damage
35	
36	M – Okay
37	1.1 Only
38	D – Uh but no we will uh we'll go there and we'll execute the search warrant and then when we're
39	done we'll lock up the apartment and you know whoever we need to give the key to we can give the
40	key to whether it's you or somebody else, just however it works out.
41	
42	(03:07:33 Detective Barkes enters)
43	· ————————————————————————————————————
44	B – Okay Carol's gonna come in and then she'll just hold this like this

```
1
 2
      D – She'll hold that? Or do you want me to hold this with my back turned?
 3
 4
      (03:07:43 Carol enters the room)
 5
 6
      B – How you gonna take the pictures?
 7
 8
      D - Well we don't know that we're gonna, we're gonna need to
 9
      B – All right then you do it and if she sees anything (to Carol) we're looking for any bruising uh any
10
      marks.
11
12
      D-Scratches
13
14
15
      B – Scratches
16
17
      D – Regular stuff
18
19
      B – Anything like that, so are you gonna hold it then?
20
      D – Yeah I'll go ahead and hold it and then if we do have something we'll readjust
21
22
23
      B - Okay
24
      (03:08:04 Detective Barkes exits the room and Detective Donath covers up the camera lens)
25
26
27
      C – My hands are cold
28
29
      M - No it's okay
30
      C - Okay let's
31
32
33
      M- The bottom
34
      C – Yeah let's check this arm real quick
35
36
37
      M-This one?
38
      C-Yeah, okay
39
40
      M-The bottom?
41
42
      C-Mm\text{-}hmm
43
                                                                                  03:08:28
44
```

```
M – Have to take off this too or not?
 1
 2
 3
      C-No
 4
 5
      M - Okay
 6
 7
      C – Yeah, do you have any bruises or anything that
 8
 9
      M - No
10
11
      C – We need to see? Anything farther down on your legs?
12
      M – They already, he already has
13
14
15
      C - Okay
16
17
      M – He already take care of the hurting injury you know
18
19
      C – Okay
20
      D – I did the uh from the knees down Carol and then the arms
21
22
23
      M – Yeah
24
      D – That's the only thing I've done
25
26
27
      M – He already see them
28
29
      C – Okay, and just a second let me see that a second
30
31
      M – Already got
32
      C – They've got that one already okay the one on the by the on her neck?
33
34
35
      M-Yeah
36
37
      D - No, not by her neck, no
38
39
      C – Let's see that, let me see this again actually, okay.
40
41
      M - Okay
42
      C – All righty put everything back together there and
43
                                                                                   03:09:22
```

```
1
      M – Yeah they already got everything okay
 2
 3
      C - Okay
 4
 5
      M – And up here they already got everything
 6
 7
      C - Okay you wanna redo your pants there and
 8
 9
      M – Oh I'm sorry
10
11
      C-Yeah
12
      M - I'm sorry, all right
13
14
15
      C – Okay you good to go
16
      M-Yeah
17
18
      C – You ready for him?
19
20
21
      M - Yeah
22
23
      C – Okay, Dan you're okay
24
      D – All right (he takes the paper of the camera lens) thank you Carol
25
26
27
      C-Mm-hmm
28
29
      M-I'm sorry
30
      D – Well the only thing left is uh is there something on your neck then?
31
32
      C - It uh, is this older here?
33
34
35
     M-Yeah
36
37
      C - Okay
38
39
      D – Where's it at?
40
41
      M – Very old this one is
42
43
      D - Where at?
                                                                                03:09:54
```

1	M – Right here my son scratch a long time ago
2	
3	C – It's this here
4	
5	D – Ahh okay, okay yeah we'll still need to photograph that though we need to photograph that
6	
7	M – Oh okay that's fine
8	
9	D – All right so you have to do you just want to hold it
10	G G G G G G G G G G G G G G G G G G G
11	C – Can you lift this forward a little bit and, don't lift it up (talking about her shirt)
12	M. Ob home libra shorts
13	M – Oh here, like that?
14	C. Non-home
15	C – Mm-hmm
16 17	M - Okay
18	W - Okay
19	D - Okay let me zoom in here a little bit. All right I'm gonna use it with the scale here just uh, let's
20	see how it turned out. Yeah it's good the photograph's good
21	see now it turned out. Team it is good the photograph is good
22	C – Okay
23	C Chay
24	D – All right thanks again Carol
25	1 m right thums again out.
26	C – Mm-hmm
27	
28	(03:10:38 Carol exits the room)
29	(00.170,000 000.000 000.0000.)
30	D – Okay all right next thing we'll do is we'll do the buccal swabs so let me get those and I'll be
31	right back
32	
33	(03:10:47 Detective Donath exits the room)
34	(03:11:27 Detective Barkes enters the room)
35	
36	B – I need your keys to your house
37	
38	M – Oh it's a, can I go with you then?
39	
40	B – (Shakes head no) Hmm-mm
41	
42	M-No I mean to car the key my car, car, car have on my house (reaches in her pants nocket) I'm
43	sorry I thought that you mean car key. 03:11:35
44	<u></u>

```
1
      B - I'll just take em all \cdot
 2
 3
      M - Okay
 4
 5
      B – Thank you
 6
 7
      (03:11:50 Detective Barkes exits the room)
 8
      (03:12:30 Detective Donath enters the room)
 9
      M – You don't, you don't mind can I look at the paper?
10
11
12
      D-No absolutely those are your, your copies
13
14
      M – That all right
15
      D - So you're more than welcome to. All right Misook I'm gonna give you your uh how do you
16
      spell your name is it
17
18
19
      M - M
20
21
      D - Okay
22
      M – I-C-H oh I'm sorry M-I-S-O-O-K, I'm sorry
23
24
25
      D-M-I-S
26
      M – O-O-K, it's right here
27
28
29
      D – Okay and Wang is the last name?
30
31
      M-Yeah
32
33
      D - Okay
34
      M – I'm sorry I try to talk to you that was my father's name
35
36
37
      D – Oh okay no problem. All right have you ever done any buccal swabs before?
38
39
      M - I don't think so
40
      D – Okay all right well this is real easy. What I'm gonna do is I open up this uh package of uh
41
      sterile cotton tipped swabs.
42
43
                                                                                     03:14:00
44
      M - Okay
```

Т.	
2	D – What I'm gonna have you do is uh I'll have you take one out and what I want you to do is swab
3	the inside of one of your cheeks and go all around and you'll want to push fairly hard to where
4	almost like I can see it poking out through the outside of your cheek and just go all around in there.
5	And then I'll have you drop it in one of these boxes and then take the second one and do the other
6	cheek okay.
7	
8	M – Okay
9	Cy
10	D – All right so just pick, use one it doesn't matter which one
11	2 1 11 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
12	M – Okay that (starts to swab the outside of her face)
13	111 Okay that (builts to 5440 the bubble of her face)
14	D – No, no the inside of your mouth the inside of your mouth. Yeah and in a circle all around that
15	cheek and uh and make sure you push kind of firm on the cheek. Cuz what we're collecting are
16	dead skin cells, not saliva. Okay that looks good you just want to put it in there and I'll give you
	this other one to do the other cheek.
17	this other one to do the other cheek.
18	N. (T., 42.1.5)
19	M – (Inaudible)
20	TO \$1.
21	D- Very good thank you. All right now the only thing we got left are the fingernail clippings
22	N. O.
23	M – Okay
24	
25	D – But I was kind of noticing though, let me see here hmm you don't have very much fingernails
26	there do ya.
27	
28	M – At my job so I cannot have long fingernails
29	
30	D – Oh really
31	
32	M – You can cut right there I mean a little bit
33	
34	D – Okay
35	
36	M – I mean I don't know how but
37	
38	D – Okay let me see that hmm okay all right well let's see what we can do with that. All right I'll
39	be back here shortly
40	
41	M – Okay
42	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
43	D – You need anything else 03:15:49
44	
	2 Tou noon anything older

1 2	M – No I'm just reading
3	D – Need any more water anything
4 5 6	M – No I'm fine sir
7 8	D – All right
9 10	M – Thank you so much though
11	(03:15:55 Detective Donath leaves)
12	(03:28:04 Detective Donath enters the room)
13	(05.26.04 Detective Definition and Toolif)
14	D – Okay I finally made it back here; it always takes me longer than I think it will. All right well
15	let's see what we can do here
16	ict's see what we can do here
	M – (Inaudible)
17	W – (maudible)
18	D – It's not that you got very, very little fingernail there so we'll give it a try here and see what
19	
20	happens. Um you kind of just keep your hand over the, why hmm.
21	
22	M – So what happen they looking for all these thing? They cannot find anything what happen then?
23	
24	D – Um well that that's a search warrant to look for those items and if we don't find any then we
25	just don't collect any of those things. Um
26	
27	M – Then I can go home or what, do you, you don't know yet?
28	
29	D - Yeah me personally I could, I couldn't tell you that. I, I unfortunately I don't know all the
30	circumstances of your case. Oh we got some, keep your hand up in the air here a little bit and
31	
32	M – The other uh detective can tell me?
33	
34	D – Yes Detective Barkes yep
35	2 100 2 000000 7 - F
36	M – Oh okay he gonna come to come back to me soon?
37	on oney no gomin come to the boom.
38	D – Mm-hmm
39	
40	M – Okay
41	·
42	D-Yep
43	D 1cp
マン	

M - Thank you. How do you guys can holding me here like that I mean we don't have any

1	evidence, something like that, it 48 hour, what?
2	
3	D – Uh well, hold on a sec; keep your hand up here. Um well it depends on the circumstances um
4	you know if a person's under arrest then actually it's let me think now is it, 40 or 72 hours one of
5	the other that, that we can hold ya here.
6	
7	M – So they gonna arrest me right now or what?
8	
9	D-I, I don't know. Unfortunately I apologize I can't tell ya my uh role is to uh is to do these parts
10	and well I don't know the rest.
11	
12	M – Thank you sir for answering for me I don't know what's going on sir.
13	In Thank you bit for and withing for the x don't hard white a going on bit.
14	D – I understand it's uh a difficult process
15	D-1 understand it 5 uit a difficult process
16	M – I hopefully my son's not gonna be home though when they searching for things. Like he
	wonder what's going cuz he's only 5 year old
17	wonder what's going cuz he's only 5 year old
18	D – Uh now if he's, if he's uh at home then we'll make sure that we find uh a place for him
19	D = On now if he s, if he s un at nome men we if make sure mat we find un a place for min
20	3.6 Ol1
21	M – Oh okay
22	D. W. 1 6'11-1'1-1-1
23	D – You know a friend a relative or whatever
24	ne xr 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
25	M – Yeah okay no my husband's there so
26	
27	D – Oh okay yeah then he's fine yeah. Okay that's fine thank you
28	as must be
29	M – That's it?
30	
31	D – Mm-hmm
32	
33	M – Oh thank you sir
34	
35	D – All right I'll let Detective Barkes know that we're done
36	
37	M – Okay
38	
39	D – And then
40	
41	M – Yeah thank you sir
42	03:30:59
43	D – Yep
44	

```
1
      (03:31:06 Detective Donath exits the room)
 2
      (03:50:26 Detective Barkes enters the room)
 3
 4
      B – Misook are you okay?
 5
 6
      M – Yeah I'm fine yeah
 7
 8
      B – Um do you need to use the restroom or anything?
 9
      M - No I'm fine thanks
10
11
12
      B-You want some more water or anything?
13
      M – Oh maybe water a little bit
14
15
16
      B – Okay
17
18
      M - I, can I not go home today?
19
20
      B – Uh probably not right now no
21
      M – When I can go home then?
22
23
      B-Um
24
25
26
      M – You be picking up on anything from all this three of them, maybe you know?
27
      B – Um I, as soon as we're done you can go home. I just don't know what time that will be
28
29
30
      M - Oh okay
31
32
      B - Okay
33
34
      M - So I can go home right?
35
      B – Uh this, we're still working. Unless something comes up uh
36
37
      M-I can be arrest or something?
38
39
      B - Yeah you can be arrested I got called, I gotta call the Department of Children Family Services
40
41
                                                                                 03:51:05
42
      M - Why what have I done?
43
      B-Well
44
```

1	
2	M – Don cannot watch him?
3	
4	B – Huh?
5	
6	M – My husband
7	
8	B – Uh you're, I'm going by what you tell me. You tell me that you feel that people are making
9	things up about you. And if that's true then who would be doing that other than your husband?
10	
11	M – That's true, yeah
12	112 1220 5 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
13	B – Okay so and if and if you are doing something
14	D Okay 50 and 11 and 11 you are doing someaning
15	M – Okay sit down sir. That is everything's right what you say, everything's right. I met her
16	morning time, actually I got little bit, we not I mean why I'm trying to met her is, is right. Before
17	Thursday night I go to her house I tried to beg her too okay. Forgive me whatever I did cuz she
18	thinking I let her son lost job. Cuz I talked to Raymond so that's one reason I do that okay.
19	Morning time I saw her and I wanted to try to give her money for 500 dollar whatever all for, for
20	her and also I wanted to give to her another 3,000 dollar check. Whatever you know I got from my
21	husband banking account. Then she take 500 dollar check then she left I mean I can tell you one
22	thing too that day the Cub Food from over there the one person, watch it, watching what we did. So
23	you can find the person that day working between 5:30 whatever but I don't want you to tell this for
23 24	Don please. Then she left first and I follow her then I come home that's it really. One reason I
2 4 25	don't talk to the true because why, because I don't want to get involve with you got a missing
26	person you know do you understand? I got nothing to do with the her missing really. Yeah right I, I
27	went and see her morning time so I, I left the Hibachi people to talk to her, that's true, I tell the true
28	okay. Do you understand?
29	D. Von
30	B – Yes
31	No. And Tourn how we aming disease had the Log though Companyon I don't tall. I don't tall to may
32	M – And I saw her morning time but she left there. One reason I don't talk, I don't talk to my
33	husband too because I'm afraid of my husband too he got a set up on me something too you know
34	and but I'm telling you truth okay.
35	D 01
36	B – Okay just one sec let me get you some water okay
37	3.6 371
38	M-Yeah
39	D. William Jakatan da
40	B – I'll be right back
41	No. Det destablished be excellent to be excellent.
42	M – But don't think I do something to her really
43	D. X1
44	B – I know okay

```
1
 2
      M – I'm telling you true okay
 3
 4
      B – All right, all right I'll be right back
 5
 6
      (03:53:40 Detective Barkes leaves the room)
 7
      (04:00:42 Detective Barkes enters the room)
 8
 9
      B-Misook
10
      M - Yeah
11
12
13
      B – You shared that, you asked me to sit down and you shared me, or shared a story with me okay
14
15
      M-Yeah
16
      B – I have some questions I wanna ask you
17
18
19
      M – Okay
20
21
      B-To clarify some points that you said
22
23
      M - Okay
24
25
      B – But before I do that I gotta let you know is it your desire to talk to me without an attorney
26
      present?
27
      M – Uh what that mean why this gonna good for me I don't know yet
28
29
30
      B – Okay all I'm gonna do is just talk to you about what you just said
31
32
      M-Yeah
33
34
      B-Um
35
      M – Maybe I should hire lawyer to talk with to you or
36
37
38
      B-Again
39
40
      M – Is more good for me? I don't know what is good for me really
41
      B-I, I can't answer that question all I know is that you asked me to sit down and
42
                                                                                                   h
                                                                                    04:01:20
      of statements.
43
```

M - Yeah B – That support, you know some truthful things okay. All I want to do is talk to you about the stuff you already talked about that's on recording. M - OkayB – Just to clar, make sure I understand M - OkayB – But you have a choice you said you wanted an attorney earlier. Before I can talk to you I got to ask you is it okay M – I don't know what's going on. I just keep thinking here and sit down here, I don't know somebody really you know tried to make it up something I know. B - Okay soM – Because one reason I cannot talk to you or my husband true about it, I don't know she's missing really. I thought she go back to home B – Okav M – You know do you understand? B – And I you see that's one of the questions I would like what would make you think that she went back home, you see what I'm saying? M – Look when she left you know, after that happened B-RightM – She got an argument, it's not argument actually, she don't wanna see me talk to me. I mean I told you that the Cub Food front of the Cub the guy saw everything too actually. B – Right at Cub Foods M – That's one reason too you know she got scratch me, I tried to holding mom. Mom please listen to me you know I want to try to give to you money you know. Then she said no I don't need your money something like first time you know. Then you know mom you come down here cuz because you know cuz you wanna make a 500 dollar so I give to you 500 dollar. Actual 04:02:25 dollar my check okay.

B – Uh-huh so you, in a check? 1 2 3 M-Yeah4 5 B - Okay did she take that?6 7 M – Yeah 8 9 B - Okay 10 M - And uh after that I try to tell even I go her inside the car and I talk to her. Mom can you talk to 11 me, stay calm listen you know you listen to me I have to explain to you why I have to do this, this 12 thing you know. Because Thursday night I go her house and I tried to begging her you know talk to 13 you, talk to her but she don't wanna talk to me at all. You know and she don't even wanna see my 14 son either you know and I don't want that to happen either you know. I don't care if Don and me 15 are really talk or we got divorce but still I love mom okay. I don't wanna you know she got a 16 something embarrassing about me too. Anyway this happen is all; it's my husband that's cheating 17 me that's all this happen okay. So I tried to listen on what she, first she understand me then later on 18 she don't, she don't try to listen to me I don't know cuz she just mad at me, mad at me about her son 19 20 got a lost job because me you know. 21 22 B – Her son lost the job because of you 23 24 M – Yeah 25 B – And she feels that way 26 27 28 M-Yeah29 30 B - Okay31 M - That's what I tried to explain to her you know. I tried to tell her that the uh your son promised 32 me not see other woman so we can be a family together but now he you know keep seeing her talk 33 to her everyday go to work you know and somebody else come to me talk to me too. That's why 34 it's stranger too why this person talk to me like I'm a, she don't wanna broke my family either right, 35 36 right? 37 38 B – I would think, I wouldn't think so 39 M – That woman probably talk to me like that then there would have been no, you know we gotta 40 talk I mean you know we tried to work it out with him and stuff that a little bit for family right? So 41 I tried to, she maybe don't know but what happened you know what's going on 04:04:06 42 tell her true about what's going on either. You know so she just mad at me about I'm making him 43 some kind of trouble, go to Raymond and talk to him about or tell him to fire him something. But 44

- Raymond, I talk to Raymond, we not talk about that either. First time I talk to him about what 1
- happen to me and Don relationship and I talk to him about you know I want this maybe got divorce 2
- maybe what I want from him something like that so. Because sometimes me and Don we got 3
- 4 talking something like that we got argument starting so I want to talk to this you know. That's what
- I want a really mom can do for me between us too. But that time mom just mad at me you know 5
- and especially she mad at me something no reason for the Jenny you know I told you before that um 6
- that I talk to my husband about the Jenny is still married you know, they not divorced yet. Then my 7
- husband got mad about mom because why she talk to me about it. See sometimes mom talk to me 8
- 9 more you know nicer than my husband.

B-Sure11

12

- M She tell the truth too. So that's one reason I have to try to explain to her cuz she never tried to 13 you know talk to me about it. That's one reason I do that you know. But I thought that she, I 14 thought that after that she left first, she go first home you know I mean she left her car. Then I just 15
- come home so I don't know what's going on. That's one reason I get so afraid I don't know and 16 17
 - then she got a missing like you know the uh the afternoon time my husband call me you know.

18 19

B – Did you ever tell anybody that you talked to her?

20

21 M – No, no because I afraid to talk but I first time I talking to you even I can't talk to my best friend I know but I was afraid you know. Because just, something happened to us and she maybe think I 22 do that because you know even you know I should of talked to Don about it that night but I cannot 23 talk to him about it you know. Do you understand how I feel about it then? 24

25

26 B - I understand

27

28 M – Yeah

29

B – I understand that you feel concern for 30

31 32

33

M – Because I, because I don't even know she got a missing like that. That's all kind of you know something

34

35 B - Did you follow her?

36

37 M - No, no, no, no

38 39

B - Did you follow her when she left the parking lot? 40

41

43

42 M - No, no she left first 04:06:11

44 B – Okay then which way did, did you

1		
2	M-I just go home you know because I don't even know where she go.	
3 4	B - Okay you don't know when she came out of the parking lot if she went rig	ht or left?
5 6 7	M – Yeah, yeah, yeah	
8 9	B – You don't know?	
10	M – Yeah, yeah that's, that's last time I seen her really. That's one reason I ca	nnot talk to nobody
11	you know cuz I'm so afraid. I'm so afraid you know what I did, even I can't ta	
12	Don's thinking maybe I do something to her. But I don't wanna you know, the	
13	thought maybe some, some kind of maybe she, she talking to somebody or ma	
14	what's going after that. You know I just come home and you know be with you know actually I	
15	bring my son too. You know so I come home and I just you know go with cuc	ldle a little bit with
16	him that's it cuz I already give her 500 dollar.	
17		
18	B – So what so this scratch is when you were trying to hold onto her?	
19		
20	M – Yeah, yeah we got little bit, that's what mom keep telling me you se	
21	person gonna see you you know I'm gonna call the cop she keep yelling me lik	
22	another guy I look at them and another guy I don't know him maybe he emplo	yee of Cub Food
23	something so I get afraid of it you know they're gonna call the cop.	
24 25	D. Dight	
25 26	B – Right	
27	M – But I'm, I don't want to get in any trouble	
28	141 Dut I III, I don't want to got in any accord	
29	B-Right	
30	2 148	
31	M-You know I just wanna talk to her a little you know. So I was afraid so I just	ust go okay mom I go
32	mom you just go. Then I left it right away, really I swear to god	
33		•
34	B – Okay	
35		
36	M – Really that's what happened	
37		
38	B – Okay now let me ask you this	
39		
40	M – Yeah	
41	D. What was very washing?	-
42	B – What were you wearing?	04.07.20
43 44	M – Uh that day uh I wear uh blue jean, yeah	04:07:29
77	141 — Off that day this weat all office joint, year	

```
1
 2
      B - Okay
 3
 4
      M – Uh-huh
 5
 6
      B – What about shirt?
 7
      M – Shirt I wear uh like a sparkle on it a little bit you know, yeah.
 8
 9
      B – And did you have anything on your head or anything?
10
11
12
      M - I have a hat on there
13
      B-A hat
14
15
16
      M-I have a hat on
17
      B-All right what color, what color?
18
19
      M – Uh gray like you know like an army kind like something like that or
20
21
22
      B – Okay like a khaki color?
23
      M – And it had a Disneyland, Disneyland
24
25
26
      B – Disneyland on the brim
27
28
      M-Yeah
29
30
      B - Okay
31
32
      M-Yeah
33
      B – And was your hair, was your hair ponytail, or was hers?
34
35
      M – Yeah ponytail yeah, yeah
36
37
      B – Okay what about Linda, what was she wearing?
38
39
40
      M – I don't really look at her clothes at all really but I can see that she got a wear wig
41
42
      B – She was wearing a wig?
                                                                                  04:08:04
43
44
      M-Yeah
```

```
1
 2
      B – Was it in a ponytail or?
 3
 4
      M - She got a
 5
 6
      B - Or
 7
 8
      M – Ponytail wig looks like I don't know if that's true or not I'm not for sure I don't remember right
 9
      now but uh I just you know I can see that time.
10
11
      B-But it was in a ponytail?
12
      M – Yeah ponytail style called wig you know
13
14
15
      B-I know
16
17
      M – Yeah I think it you know I wear wig too
18
19
      B - Okay
20
21
      M – I have a lot of wig. You can even check into my house, I have so many wig there too
22
23
      B – Okay all right
24
25
      M – Yeah you know
26
27
      B – Um so whose account did you write the 500 dollar check on?
28
29
      M – That check is from my account
30
31
      B - From your account
32
33
      M – Yeah, my bank uh National City Bank
34
35
      B – For the business
36
37
      M - No
38
39
      B – Or your personal
40
41
      M – My personal bank
42
      B – The one that you have like 4 or 5 thousand dollars in?
43
                                                                                04:08:48
```

1	M – Yeah, yeah
2 3 4	B – Okay and what about a thous, you said something about a thousand dollars?
5 6 7 8	M – No 3,000 dollar I wanna, I tell her I gotta give to her some more money because she want to. But you know I tried to tell her you know I don't want anything happen to our family too so my mom help me out you know, you know just like it was to pay.
9	B – So you were basically paying her to try to help you out?
10 11 12	M – Yeah, yeah
13 14	B – And how much were you gonna pay her?
15 16	M – Uh first I only give her 500 dollar but she cuz I give it to her with a 3,000 dollar already
17 18	B – How many?
19 20	M – Uh you know what happened that day uh I already give to her 3,000 dollar uh
21 22 23	B – How many, I don't know how many dollars you're talking about um are you saying 30,000 dollars?
24 25	M - No 3
26 27	B – 3,000 dollars
28 29	M – Yeah, yeah
30 31	B – You gave her 3,000 dollars for what?
32 33 34 35	M – Oh because before I find out all this happen like towards May 26 th uh me and my husband our account have like a 10,000 dollar I move it to there to all my account because I'm kind of afraid that he gonna
36 37	B – So you moved all the money in your joint account
38 39	M – Yeah, yeah
40 41	B – Into your account?
42 43	M – Yeah my account
44	B-Okay 04:09:55

1	
2	M – After that then you know uh mom tried to tell me give me some my um that was her all along,
3	she only want a money from me okay.
4	
5	B – She or Don?
6	
7	M - Yeah, Don and both you know. It's all my friends know that, even I, I'm in jail that time she
8	come to me putting my husband putting to me lawyer to get back the uh lawyer to get the sign for
9	my check you know. You know so everybody all my friends they know they even all my, including
10	all my daughter you know at the time be with her.
11	an my daughter you much an are to make the
12	B – Michelle
13	D Michelle
14	M – Yeah so uh that time uh everybody know that they want money from me so that amount I give
15	to mom more money she gotta be like uh more like on my side you know. But she only want a
16	money you know.
17	money you know.
18	B – So you gave her 3,000 dollars
	B – So you gave her 5,000 donars
19	M – No, no, no I don't give to her I tell her I give to 3,000 dollar more
20	NI – No, no i don i give to her i ten her i give to 3,000 donar more
21	D. Ol1
22	B – Oh okay
23	No. 16-to assess to best I aim has 500 dallar
24	M – If she want to but I give her 500 dollar
25	D. Ol
26	B – Okay so you never
27	N.C. Dest Y. des 24 etc. and 14 etc. marrow and 4bet about
28	M – But I don't she cash it, she never cash that check
29	
30	B – Okay
31	N. F. N. T.
32	M – Yeah
33	D 01 1 1 1 500 1 11
34	B – Okay and you gave her the 500 dollars
35	
36	M – Yeah
37	TO YYM 1 1
38	B – When she came down
39	N. 77. 1
40	M – Yeah
41	
42	B – At Cub that morning
43	04:10:53
44	M – Yeah, yeah

```
1
 2
      B – Okay
 3
 4
      M – She take that money with a check you know
 5
 6
      B – Did you guys actually eat at Cracker Barrel?
 7
 8
      M - Who
 9
10
      B – Did you and Don and Donovan
11
12
      M – Yeah we did, we did
13
14
      B - Okay
15
16
      M - Yeah
17
18
      B – Early in the morning then
19
20
      M – Like around 10 o'clock
21
22
      B - Okay
23
24
      M-10, 11 yeah
25
26
      B - Okay
27
      M – So please you know don't think I do something to her I tell you true everything you know
28
29
30
      B – It would have been nice for you to tell me the truth the first time
31
      M – But I get afraid really you know because I get afraid
32
33
      B – Of, of, of who, afraid of who?
34
35
      M – I, maybe my husband try to set up me something too I don't know you know because she don't
36
37
      don't act like act like to me you know. But you, you told me you the one told me that that some,
      everybody think I do that right?
38
39
40
      B - Mm-hmm
41
      M – Well does everybody mean, who is it a lot of people doesn't know about me
42
43
                                                                                     04:11:42
44
      B – But, but, but you know your husband's part of a Chinese
```

1	
2	M – Yeah
3	
4	B – Community
5	
·6	M – Yeah
7	
8	B-So
9	
10	M – Cuz only know like a Raymond I don't know very much about Raymond either.
11	
12	B - Raymond
13	
14	M – The first time I saw him like that time I talk to him that's first time I met him for personally
15	actually okay.
16	actuary orange.
17	B – Okay mm-hmm
18	D Okay Inn minu
19	M – And some the other people I don't know cuz I have a lot of, you know first time I find out what
20	my husband cheating me, that time I go to Imperial Buffet, I got mad.
21	my hasoaid cheating me, that time I go to importal buriot, I got mad.
22	B-Yelling
23	
24	M – Yeah, yeah yelling, that's
25	171 — 1 can, year yering, that s
26	B – I know about that
27	D - I know about that
28	M – Yeah that time, and the second time uh another second buffet uh that uh Imperial Buffet his
29	name is Dong, he's this China you know. So one time I got you know mad at him about he calling
30	to another lady and uh that Dong's girlfriend that working Imperial Buffet too she's name is Yoyo
31	and she every time call, I call Don from the Imperial Buffet she gotta hang up phone on me. This
32	one time I very, very hurt about that so I talked to you know Dong and his you know girlfriend that
33	time I only see the people. Mostly people don't know about me very well but they you know I
34	don't know maybe they, all the customer that started from my husband or Linda because you know
35	Linda, even that Larry doesn't know why Linda hate me right now.
36	D. Diela
37	B – Right
38 39	M – You know
	IVI — I OU KHOW
40 41	D. The the lady Dan's civilifiend lady the lady that was at Hibeahi that you made the share and
41 42	B – The, the lady, Don's girlfriend lady, the lady that was at Hibachi that you made the phone call, what lady you talking about that doesn't know?
42	
44	M – No Larry, Larry's Linda's husband
44	ivi — ivo Latty, Latty s Linua s nusuanu

```
1
 2
      B - Okav
 3
 4
      M-I'm sorry
 5
 6
      B-Larry
 7
      M – Larry, Larry yeah he don't even, he you know he come to one time come to my office you
 8
      know and that uh introduce me and stuff and I you know we are very good relationship too actually.
 9
      But suddenly Linda got mad at me about all this happen like and I let him uh pick the job something
10
      like that. So Larry don't even know why I'm mad at you know him and uh they think I'm some
11
      kind of monster too, I just only bad person. Because she don't even know because Don is cheating
12
13
      me that's why I got mad you know. He don't even know what's going on you know. So always
      this guys always been uh showed up a nice kind of face for everybody but I don't, yesterday he got
14
      mad at me about that Raymond. I talk to Raymond about his unemployment check and all those
15
      kind of thing you know. Those people don't know what's going on about this guy and all the time
16
      he ask me to lie to people too you know. That's one reason I come here before he ask me to lie for
17
18
      you too. You know he (inaudible)
19
20
      B – Do you; do you feel that um Don actually went to California?
21
22
      M – I don't know, I hope, I think so. No I don't know how I know?
23
24
      B-I don't know
25
      M-I think he do because he gotta get the drive license right?
26
27
28
      B – Well you would think
29
30
      M – Yeah, yeah he got a drive license though I don't know. That's, that's all I can tell you now, I
      don't lie to you anything really I swear to god.
31
32
      B – Why'd, why'd you not tell me the truth the first time around?
33
34
35
      M – Because why I'm so afraid because I you know because really all this kind of happen it's
      overwhelming until now. You know how much time I you know tell myself too um I should tell
36
37
      somebody, I should of tell I saw her last time. I should of tell somebody, I should tell my dad I
      should tell my friend you know but I so afraid maybe you know (inaudible) until now he not call me
38
      you think he can't find the body, we can't find the car, anything you know, you know. Then you
39
      know I just don't know what to do I mean
40
41
42
      B – Where do you think she would go?
                                                                                     04:15:01
43
```

M – I don't know really I just don't know but just I so afraid you know I hopefully she's okay then

everything gonna be okay including me. You know she can't tell me you know I'm not doing 1 anything for her really I just tell you the truth. You can find the Cubs Food guy too that's what I did 2 3 for her really. But I don't want you to you tell Don about what I said to you right now please. 4 5 B – Why? I don't understand why? 6 7 M – Cuz I don't wanna he know anything about what's going on either. I can tell you the true, I can 8 trust you right? But I don't trust him, no. I don't know I cannot trust him. 9 10 B – But don't you think the truth makes you look like a good person? 11 12 M - What?13 14 B – Don't you think the truth makes you look like a good person? 15 M – But not, not him though. One thing about him, very sneaky I know that because why, he don't 16 have enough honesty for me at all. That's one thing I can tell everybody know my friend. You can 17 even talk to all my side of friend each people talk to him about Don, really. He, he can, how many 18 19 here are two faced really you know. At least I don't lie, I don't you know. 20 21 B – Has he ever been in trouble before? 22 23 M – Trouble, who? 24 25 B-Don26 27 M – Don, I don't know. I don't think so, before I met him I don't know. But that's all I can say 28 really swear to god I mean. You know I just pray you know but I just don't want to be mom 29 something happen really after I see that's what I cannot tell nobody really I just want a she understand me. I just want when she saw me, understand me, just like a you know usual time. 30 31 Even I, I don't have to living with him but she just like a my mom you know. She, all along she 32 helping me out with a 33 34 B – Did you try calling her after you found out she was missing? Did you try calling her at all? 35 36 M - No, no, no37 38 B - Why?39 M – Because I don't, I don't know that nothing happened that I you know until my husband 40 call me. Then I, I got a little bit afraid you know. I don't know until nothing happened, that's what 41 I can go to Chicago with my son you know, something happened I cannot do anything really you

know I was so afraid right. Really think about it, even if maybe I kill her, maybe with a 5 year old son, do you think what I can do really? Don't you think, I though 04:16:47

happened really and it's I don't thinking all this happen really.

```
1
 2
      B – And you left Donovan at home?
 3
 4
      M - When?
 5
 6
      B – When you went to Cub Foods?
 7
 8
      M - No, no he go with me
 9
10
      B - He was in
11
12
      M – In car seat
13
14
      B – He was in a car seat
15
16
      M – Yeah, yeah
17
      B - All right, was he asleep?
18
19
20
      M-Yeah
21
22
      B – Okay, all right
23
      M – I cannot left him by himself
24
25
26
      B – Was there anybody else with you?
27
28
      M - No, no
29
      B – Now you know we're, you're trying to tell the truth and everything
30
31
32
      M – Yeah
33
34
      B – Was there anybody else with her?
35
      M – I don't think so no, no I don't, I don't see her anybody else you know. I can see that she
36
      coming out of the uh her vehicle then go inside the Cub Foods little bit.
37
38
39
      B – Uh-huh she came out of her vehicle to go into Cub Foods?
40
      M - Yeah, yeah looking for the whatever and actually our car yeah. But she loof
41
      right then you know she come down then I talked to mom, it's me. Then you kn
42
      my god what happened to you, why you come here? So I said mom I tell the truth I called you
43
      yesterday, I wanna see you. Then mom got little bit shocked really you know then uh why you lie
44
```

to me and why you, you know why you do that to me and I said mom I just want to talk to you, I wanna give you some money whatever you, whatever I have 500 dollar right here then I give you money then I give the money then I try holding her you know mom please you know forgive me whatever I do. Maybe if I do for them you know Don lost job maybe, maybe buy for, we gonna working hard and we gonna make the money for you. So mom just forgive me whatever but I'm not that bad person. I'm trying explain to her, holding her and then she tried to grab me and you know pushing me.

7 8 9

1 2

3

4

5

6

B – You tried to hold on to her?

10

11 M – Yeah, yeah

12

B - Did you fall down at all?

14

15 M – That no this is really I fall down from my store really yeah Sunday night, that's true really

16

17 B - Okay

18

M – This one and this really I fall down (pointing to her knee and leg). But this maybe scratch from her, I don't know (pointing to her arm).

21

22 B – Okay

23

M - You know but that time I try to holding her

25

 $26 \quad B-Sure$

27

28 M – Really you know

29

30 B – Okay

31 32

33

34

M – Yeah and yesterday I, she come from uh California, Wednesday, Thursday morning I think and we go have breakfast at the uh Steak n Shake and he try to tell me, try to tell me oh you got a scratch what happened you know he can, he saw my bruise (on her knee) cuz he already know that cuz my son already tell him Sunday night.

35 36 37

B - Yeah you told me

- M Yeah because, and even my son show him you know of how he, I fall down you know show him like oh mom fall down like this you know. He show 2, 3 time already I mean little kids not lie
- you know. Then he tried to keep asking me oh where'd you get that where'd you get that where'd you
- had something also feel kind of stranger too you know then I should go tell him of 04:19:19
- 43 tell him or not but you know well maybe, maybe because that moment she mom's still missing. I
- don't hear from anything mom I don't want to get any trouble you know. That moment really so I

keep telling myself I should of tell mom I mean I should of tell Don or not what happened to mom 1 that morning time. I saw her and uh you know that's you know I have so many things my going on 2 too really you know I should of tell him true or I. Even I want to come, you know come, he told me 3 the Bloomington detective is a or why Bloomington they don't know anything maybe I go talk to 4 them you know even I even talk to him about then you know I get so afraid you know, you know, 5 6 do you understand? 7 8 B-Mm-hmm9 M – But sometimes it more better that you tell the truth which I don't want to talk to you because I 10 don't know fell like a know you guys all set up for everything you and Don and everybody set up 11 and tried to you know get me some kind of you know like a some kind of you know some kind of 12 try to making me look like I do something to her something you know. That's what I was afraid 13 you know, that's one reason I don't want to talk to you about it you know. But I think it's not right 14 15 so that's one reason I talk to you true you know. 16 17 B - So you the last you know the injury on your arm may have been trying to hold on to her. 18 19 M – Yeah, yeah (inaudible) 20 21 B - Did you say you got into her car with her? 22 23 M – Yeah, yeah 24 25 B-The front seat or? 26 27 M - No, no back seat 28 29 B - You got in the back seat?30 31 M – Yeah, yeah 32 33 B - Okay 34 35 M – I take a front seat too you know 36 37 B – You got 38 39 M – I have mom's key that time, I grab mom's key. I said mom can you talk to me somewhere so 40 we can go together then she said no, no, no I don't want to talk to you I'm afraid of you or she tried to you know. So then she tried to tell me oh I'm gonna call the cop I'm gonna call you see that guy 41 42 saw, saw all I'm gonna call the cop. This moment I get a freak out really just I on't 04:21:05 43 44 B – So you're freaked out

```
1
 2
      M – Yeah then she makes me freak out because I don't wanna she gonna call the cop and I get
      trouble you know. That's one reason I said okay mom I just give you money I leave. Then uh she,
 3
 4
      she starting the car she left and I stay in car little bit you know you know and a follow you know on
 5
      other side.
 6
 7
      B – When did you get in the car?
 8
 9
      M-Her car?
10
11
      B-Yes
12
13
      M – Uh I don't even remember exactly timing thing you know
14
15
      B-But was it, was she in the car then too?
16
17
      M – No she's outside
18
19
      B - So you got in her car?
20
21
      M – Yeah
22
23
      B – And you got in the backseat?
24
25
      M – Uh backseat too yeah, yeah
26
27
      B – On the driver's side or the passenger's side?
28
29
      M – Uh this side, she parking like uh if this Cub Foods she parking like a this way
30
31
      B - She parks this way
32
33
      M – No this is Cub Food and she parking like a that way
34
      B – Uh-huh
35
36
37
      M - I sit somewhere right there back, back
38
39
      B – And where would she be if she was driving, right here?
40
                                                                                   04:22:14
41
      M - Yeah, yeah
42
43
      B – Okay so you're right here
```

1	M – But she don't drive nothing
2	D. Distance in the late of the
3	B – Right you're right behind her
4 5	M – Yeah
6	
7	B – And then you got out of there
8	B—And men you got out of there
9	M – Yeah
10	
11	B – Did you get in the front seat then?
12	
13	M - No, no, no that time not no that time it's not
14	
15	B – Not anytime in the morning
16	
17	M – I just want to, I just want to talk to her something you know then she said uh first time I go
18	backside then she don't want to talk to me so I get out and mom let's go somewhere talk to me
19	somewhere. Then she said no I don't want to talk to you you know. Then you know she said okay
20	then she tried to say you know oh I'm gonna call the cop and stuff that's when I give her key and let
21	her go.
22	
23	B – How'd you get her key?
24	1. TVN
25	M – What you mean?
26	D. Did the horse the leave in hand
27	B – Did she have the key in hand
28 29	M – Uh-huh
30	ivi — Oli-fiuti
31	B – And you just took it and said talk to me and took it from her or how did you get her key?
32	b – And you just took it and said tank to me and took it from not of now did you get not key.
33	M - Yeah, yeah yeah mom I drive you if you want to, I can drive for you you know. Then you
34	know she said no, no I don't want to go nowhere you know then, then you can
35	
36	B – Where do you think, where do you think she would go? Like what she was (inaudible)
37	• , , ,
38	M – I don't know that's why I, I really really swear to god I though she go back to home. That's
39	what I, that's what I thought about that's why I don't think of anything until Dq-2011 mask-reget
40	afraid little bit you know. I'm wondering oh my god where she go but I though 04:23:10
41	somewhere sometime she play the play or go to Chicago her friend like always ride together play
42	mahjong something like that cuz I don't even know nothing until uh Don told me Larry and her
43	have some kind of dinner together that night some kind of Chicago she first come back to home
44	and whatever they gotta go together Chicago for dinner. So I don't know that you know until Don

1	told me later so I thought she go play mahjong, she always play mahjong with you know those
2	Chinese people so that's what I'm thinking you know. But I don't know until very late night, Don
3	called me.
4	
5	B – Does she ever drink or anything?
6	
7	M – Uh no, no, no. Me, just like me and her is we never drink we don't have nothing I, I drink like
8	a beer like a one bottle I get so much drunk you know so we cannot drink like that.
9	
10	B – What about um I mean she's gotta be somewhere right?
11	
12	M – Yeah what I, that's what I just tried to tell you I don't know where she gonna be, I don't know
13	where she at, really. You know that's one thing I cannot holding for this kind of you know thing
14	that's one, that's why I gonna have to tell you the truth you know. That's right you, you
15	everything's absolutely right you know because I just don't want to tell you about that because you
16	know I get afraid you know.
17	
18	B – Okay all right well drink your water let me see where we're at, see what we gotta get done.
19	
20	M – And I, I mean you can tell, searching for anyplace whatever I got you cannot find anything
21	really I mean you know
22	
23	B – Okay I'll be, I'll be back
24	
25	(04:24:48 Detective Barkes exits the room)
26	(04:36:51 Detective Barkes enters)
27	
28	B – Misook your checking account
29	
30	M – Mm-hmm
31	
32	B – Do you have carbon copy checks or just or just regular checks?
33	
34	M – Um I have a 2, 3 different kind of checks one is for Linda and me and my husband together for
35	Heartland bank. And another one
36	
37	B – From what bank?
38	
39	M – Uh that's uh Heartland
40	
41	B – Holland?
42	
43	M – Yeah

1 2	B – Up by Chicago?
3 4	M – No here town, Hearthland
5 6	B – Holland, where's that at?
7 8	M – Heartland is everywhere. It's almost by the Hersey Road they have one and actually that Normal almost by the ISU
9 10	B – Heartland
11 12 13	M – Heartland yeah I'm sorry
14 15	B – Nope, nope I'm fine
16 17	M – And the National City's my bank it was at
18 19	B – So how much money is in the account of yours
20 21	M – Linda and
22 23	B – Linda's and Don's?
24 25	M – Oh they have not much money right now
26 27 28	B – And why are you guys having a, an account together? Why do you guys all have an account together?
29 30 31 32	M – Because first one that is for the mom and the Don together they always have checking account. Then you know we pay lot of bill like you know car payment or those kind of things so she put my name on there.
33 34	B – Okay
35 36	M – Yeah
37 38	B – Okay and then you have your account at National City
39 40 41	M – Uh National City that is my account I have like a 4 or 5, 4 thousand 2 hundred dollar there right now. And another uh it's a Chase Bank it is my uh business account 04:37:57
42 43	B – Okay
44	M – That we have

```
1
      B – How much money do you have in your business account?
 2
 3
      M - Uh 600 dollar maybe, 6 something I believe so 600 some dollar. That's one reason I give to
 4
      National City the people have National City have the uh almost like but 8,000 dollar but I have to
 5
 6
      give to Linda a 3,000 dollar
 7
 8
      B - For what?
 9
      M – This I told you before that she wanted
10
11
12
      B-The 3,000 okay
13
      M - Yeah, yeah so I, you can find that check 3,000 dollar write down for Linda and uh
14
15
      B – Where's that check at?
16
17
      M - Check?
18
19
20
      B - Does she already have it?
21
      M – Yeah she already cash out that day, same day
22
23
      B – In May when did you, when did she cash the 3,000 dollars?
24
25
      M – Oh actually that's last month, yeah last month
26
27
      B – After you were arrested or before?
28
29
      M-After
30
31
      B - Okay
32
33
34
      M – Yeah come, yeah
35
      B – So you were arrested what July 25<sup>th</sup>, does that sound
36
37
      M-26^{th} yeah
38
39
40
      B-26th
41
                                                                                      04:38:52
42
      M-Yeah
43
44
      B - Okay
```

```
1
 2
      M-Yeah
 3
 4
      B - So how long were you in jail?
 5
 6
      M – Uh 1 week
 7
 8
      B-1 week
 9
      M – I get out uh August the 1st
10
11
12
      B – Okay is that when you gave her the 3,000 dollar check?
13
14
      M – After that yeah
15
16
      B - Okay
17
      M - After that
18
19
20
      B – And you gave her that okay so you gave her 3,000 dollars out of your National City Bank
21
      account.
22
23
      M – Yeah, yeah
24
25
      B – And you gave her that money why?
26
27
      M – Why, cuz she wanted uh she wants she uh I told you day before I take out the 10,000 dollar
28
      from my husband account to my account.
29
30
      B – Back in May
31
32
      M – Yeah, yeah so then she wants the money back from me she said she got it from her, that money
      from her husband account she told me that.
33
34
35
      B – To Larry's account?
36
37
      M – Yeah, yeah
38
39
      B - Why?
40
      M-I don't know but she told me that uh anytime you need the money let me know 04:39:33
41
      money back. So I said no mom I don't need it. After that uh I spend 1,500 dollar for my lawyer fee
42
      cuz I got that
43
```

B – For that retail theft okay M – Yeah, yeah so I this is only left, there's like a 4 hundred, 4 thousand 2 hundred dollar left right now B – Okav M-YeahB – I still don't understand why she wanted that 3,000 dollars put into Larry's bank account M – I don't know she, she told me that I'm gonna put on my that, me and Larry's account B – Now was that money originally in the, the three of you guys' um Heartland account? M – Yeah, yeah, yeah B - OkavM – But uh Don told me Don go to weekend, Saturday go to Larry house they checking out the uh. uh the mom's house. They figure out all the insurance thing together with Larry. She told me she some reason mom moving to her account money to like a 4,000 dollar to Don's account to do uh some another account, he told me that suddenly you know. So I said I don't know nothing about mom's account anything you know really. Money thing is not, that's what I have really from my husband for 10, 13 year living with him and he got cheating me now I only can, that's what I always tell him you know I only got a 10,000 you know it cost money you know life you know, that's all I had. Then you know he told me um in morning time he told me about the in some kind of insurance thing the uh you know we have to find the mom's body that way we can get the insurance money you know. B – Who says this? M – Don told me morning time, he and Larry talking together each other. B - So he, they, he's saying that people, somehow we need to find M – Her body B – Linda's body 04:41:18 M – Uh-huh then he can get the money B – Then he get's insurance

M-Yeah1 2 B – And then what you getting out of that? 3 4 M – I don't get nothing, I don't have no beneficer, I don't got anything from money from anything 5 6 from Linda die, no. Even my husband die I don't get anything because why he got all financial with 7 Linda so something happen to him, he told me Tuesday morning that he gonna buy me a life insurance he told me that, I'm gonna buy a life insurance. He promised that too actually and he just 8 change it for, before some reason he don't want me to put my name onto uh Donovan's that college 9 fund whatever he just roll over something and he suddenly couple days ago he asking my social 10 security number and uh my uh my own information like a social security number and my name you 11 know. He said he gonna put my name on there too some kind of beneficiary thing so I say okay 12 13 that's fine I mean it's good for me. 14 15 B – Right 16 17 M – So you know I ask him I give to my information to him so I don't know whyat he did he said he go to some kind of you know office to do that so uh it's almost by the Meijer they have uh his 18 friend uh have a some kind of uh mutual fund or something there so he want to try to do. 19 20 21 B – Do you know his friends name? 22 M – Uh it's a black guy it's a he's a classmate from uh Don's uh college, MBA college in ISU. Uh 23 his name is uh sudden you ask and I don't remember it's a black guy and uh what his name I don't 24 remember right now I just, I don't remember now. 25 26 27 B - Okay28 29 M – Yeah I'm sorry 30 B – Now you made a comment that when you had Linda's car keys 31 32 33 M – Yeah 34 35 B – You said I will drive you, where were you gonna drive her? 36 37 M – Well I when uh, I don't know where to come, maybe mom wanna go somewhere that I can drive uh for her but I don't know where. So you know but she don't wanna go that's why I have to 38 you know get out there. She, she try to tell me that oh you not gonna get out then I'm gonna call the 39 40 cop so I get afraid. 41 04:43:17 B – So you weren't gonna get out, if you don't get out of the car she was gonna ca 42 43

M - Yeah you know yeah

```
1
 2
      B – Well Misook if everything you tells me is telling me the truth you know a lot of that can be
      verified
 3
 4
 5
      M - What?
 6
 7
      B – A lot of that can be verified, meaning that you know just like we did with the videos we talked
 8
      about
 9
10
      M – Yeah, yeah, yeah
11
12
      B – Okay uh some of it is kind of strange
13
      M – Okay you tell me yeah
14
15
      B – We're gonna and we're gonna have to talk to Don about it
16
17
18
      M - Okay
19
20
      B - You know
21
22
      M - Okay
23
24
      B - So if there's more to the story
25
26
      M – Like a what?
27
28
      B - I need to know
29
30
      M – Like a what, what to know?
31
32
      B – I don't know if there's more to the story if, if you, you know if he's talked about hurting his
      mom or doing anything you know if there's more to that story I need to know.
33
34
35
      M-Uh hurting to mom, I hurting mom?
36
37
      B-Yes
38
39
      M - No
40
41
     B – Because I just don't so what's he trying to do, why would he think he's mom is dead?
42
                                                                                   04:44:27
43
      M -He think mom's dead?
```

B - Well he's the one at least if I understand you correctly he's the one that's saying we gotta find 1 2 the body because the insurance won't pay if there's no body. Is that 3 4 M – I don't know, that's something that 5 6 B - Is that, is that what you said? 7 8 M – No I mean he don't say something like that but you know uh I told him when he turn some, some, somehow he's talking about insurance money thing uh because mom take all my life 9 insurance the policy too that one time. But she got her insurance come policy together with mine 10 too so look in the uh cabinet in my living room because one time me and Don got a fighting and he, 11 him and mom come my house uh um that time I working I take all my policy too, my policy and his 12 policy too and I keep telling him you know give me my at least my policy you know. So uh then he 13 you know then uh something I don't know why that bring up that kind of insurance no he told me 14 that he talk about the money thing talking to money thing he talk about I don't know why he explain 15 to me the money thing about me suddenly. That's uh that's why I just don't understand why you 16 tell me all those people thinking I hurting to mom. That's maybe including to Don or not, that's 17 really want to know. Why he give to me all this information to me morning time, all this money 18 19 thing 20 21 B-I don't know 22 23 -M- The insurance thing 24 25 B – That's what I'm trying to figure out too 26 M – Yeah that's right. Maybe he really thinking maybe I do something to mom really whatever or 27 just saying, then he should of not tell me all those kind of information really. I should not you know 28 29 he got a just ignore me what I said to him most of the time isn't it. Then uh very stranger to morning time he suddenly talk about all the 30 31 32 B – What did you tell him? 33 34 M - What?35 36 B – What did you tell him? 37 M – Morning time? No I don't say anything but he you know I just try to tell me you know 38 Saturday you know he go to uh Larry's house, he told me that he all gonna go through his mom's 39 stuff and whatever and he find uh some mom insurance policy or whatever he told me that, that the 40 policeman gonna taking that you know the Crest Hill. 04:26:13 41 42 B - The Crest Hill? 43

- M Yeah and uh the computer, her computer take it, the policeman take it that stuff. Oh really why they do that then he told me oh that's a for beneficer of whatever they want to know who got beneficier whatever. Then he try to tell me uh maybe you know we then I say huh then you know they find something wrong with insurance or something then he told me no but then suddenly he told me that uh we cannot find the body then can't get insurance anyway. So you know that's what he said, he don't think she's dead, she's dead or not you know, you know.
- $8 \quad B-I see$

10 M - So yeah that's what I say oh that's true you know

11

12 B – Do you think he would hurt his mom?

13

 $14 \quad M-Who, Don?$

15

16 B – Do you think Don?

17

 $18 \quad M-Don?$

19

 $20 \quad B-Mm-hmm$

21

22 M-I don't think so, he love mom crazy too yeah that's his life

23

24 B-But if he needed money bad would he do it?

25

26 M - What?

27

28 B – If he needed money bad enough would he do it?

29 30

M – I don't think so no that's what uh that's what I believe him too you know I don't think so. For the money I don't know I, I why, why he do that he anywhere find that

31 32

B-I'm just asking I don't I'm not saying he did or not I'm just asking.

34 35

36

37

38

39

42

M – But something happen to her I don't get anything for sure you know so I don't really care for money thing really and uh you tried to tell me because I'm mad at mom, because I was mad at mom for what for I can try to do something to her like that, harming her. I mean that's not making any sense too I mean all this happen like a girlfriend thing after before we had really good mother in law daughter in law. We all the time do shopping together I mean she more close than son actually we talking to more you know things than you know. Boy, her boyfriend he used to she dating with

40 talking to more you know things than ye41 Larry she always talking to me about m

- Larry she always talking to me about more than she talking to son you know. Some have and some, I having something then I talk to her too anything like Donovan happen | 04:47:58 | ov
- So why just I mad at mad I mean I do you know how much I hate her to kill her something or do
- 44 something to her or kidnapping for you know I'm trying to work it out with her. That's basically

that's what I wanna try to do I don't want a bad relationship with mom. My daughter always tell me morn if you want a future you need to get Don, Donovan's mom. Donovan's father whatever you want to get relationship with Don you have to be good with Linda. That's one reason last time I got a little bit upset first time I get out from jail I, I don't have a good feeling with her but I apologize to her. I, I, I kneel down you know and you know tell her mom I'm sorry what I do wrong but just forgive me. So she forgive me, after we have a good relationship you know. Most of the time I do something wrong I tell her I wrong and then she forgive me mostly times. So we don't really have like a I don't know why people think I hate her that much really. You can even talk to all my friends you know I never talk to her badly you know really. You can find that with exactly what you do the investigation you know. 1.0

B – Right

M – You know so I don't why people thinking I hurting her something like that. I don't know why coming from idea. How much is she talking to people about me bad or Linda talk to people about me bad, that's I don't know cuz I can speak English, I don't know very much about Chinese people. They always done talking each other I'm not a close them either, that's not my like people okay. But only knowing Chinese people most reason mom and uh you know my husband, that's it and a couple my friend you know. One of the friend her name's Bei Bei you know, she's very close to me and her father and Don's very close too you know. That's only I talking to people something happened uh like in me and Don, Don has relationship bad right now then I talk to her you know. And I even talk to her yesterday too you know and uh

B - What was her name?

26 M-Bei Bei

B – Bei Bie

30 M-Yeah

B – Where's she live at?

M – She live in Bloomington too Normal, Normal

B - In Normal?

M—Yeah, she have a two son so we supposed to see this is Sunday uh let me see uh what happened is I'm supposed to be the mom's house this Sunday, me and uh Saturday no, no Sunday. He leaving to Sunday for L.A. right so me and Donovan and me and uh Don together go to mom's house we together have a dinner whatever. So I'm think about the what I gonna make for the od: 50:19 got to their that night because Larry like a salad what—the salad I always making for him. So I think of something like that then suddenly all this happened like you know that uh the some I told you Julia come to me talk to me about it about he still going out with the, she told me that the girlfriend come

- down there for 2 or 3 time already. You know at the uh Imperial Buffet and uh they talking to
- 2 everyday even when I when I last August they talking together. So I, that makes me really mad you
- 3 know I thought that you know we got a everything okay so you know then you know that's one
- 4 reason I talked to Raymond about it you know your, my husband you know still keep talking to
- 5 working place you know like girlfriend and stuff. So I probably not gonna be you know be with
- 6 him but uh I maybe if I got a divorce with him I need to get some you know stuff for me like
- 7 alimony or whatever you know that's what I talk about the 50,000 dollar too. Then uh he talk, he
- 8 said he try to talk to Don about it then after that he talk to Don uh if you uh that that's why he, that
- 9 what I hear from Don that Raymond and uh Raymond that night I talk to him cuz the Linda thing I
- talk to me I call me that time that night that that's uh 31st, Wednesday night I talking to uh I mean I
- working at the pretty late night over my office you know I got a lot of behind. Then uh she call me
- around 7 o'clock she told me that Misook thank you very much my husband my dau, my son just
- lost job. You know then she hang up the phone so I know then after that I talk to I call Raymond at
- a Imperial Buffet asking you uh what happened to Don then he told me uh I just tell him to you
- know go take care with the personal problem then come back to work. So so then I tell him I even
- asking him you know that mean you gonna you gonna let him come back let uh maybe got
- everything gonna be okay our relationship. Cuz I got afraid mom got mad at me now for you know
- he losing job cuz of me you know. So then he told me this is not my business you know he told me
- that so I said oh my god then you know I realized mom's gonna be mad at me because you know he
- got a lost job you know. It's, all this happened that's why I cannot go Sunday you know Larry's
- 21 house but maybe not he not if nothing happened like that I supposed to go Larry's house and uh I
- supposed to send Don to uh airport too Sunday. Supposed to be

24 B – Okay you were supposed to go to

26 M – Sunday

23

25

37

27

28 B – Linda's house Sunday 29

30 M-Yeah, yeah

31
 32 B - After you guys got done with the Cracker Barrel you were supposed to go, did you decide you
 33 couldn't do it after everything that happened?

34
 35 M – No, no, no, no uh all this happened that Wednesday night okay whenever he lost job – Okay
 36 August 31st

M – Yeah and uh she got mad, that's why I cannot go Sunday for to her house because she got mad.

M – Yeah and uh she got mad, that's why I cannot go Sunday for to her house because she got mad

B – Okay

04:53:18

M – That's one reason I go the Thursday night for her house because I want to try to begging her I
 want everything you know

43
44 B – And she's still mad

1		
2	M – Yeah that night's mad you know	
3 4 5	B – So you couldn't go Sunday	
6 7 8	M – No, no cuz maybe not then I should of go to her house Sunday you know we together then I send him to airport that's what we plan was supposed to be. You k happen like that.	
9 10 11	B – Right instead he left to go up there by himself	
12 13	M –Yeah, yeah	
14 15	B – Did he want you to go?	
16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27	M – No he didn't even ask me you know. I really wanted, he, you know depend of sometimes even mom's mad at me but mom listen to Don too you know that's his he tell mom you know uh you know don't mad at Misook or something like that sometimes you know I don't know why because that's what I'm thinking is, yhe, she, he wanna go see the girlfriend. That's why maybe he don't want me to go what I'm thinking really you know. Just like on Wednesday, Tuesday he come ba California, I can't even go to Chicago to pick him up be he, but he get out 9:35, I so'clock so I have to because we know mom's not there. Mom's supposed to pick you know Tuesday night but mom's not there so I wondered who's gonna pick him never offer me nothing and he just tell me he gotta stay Chicago then he come bac Wednesday you know.	son. Sometime he gonna be okay you know, maybe you know, that's ack from get out work 6 ing him up too m up? But he
28 29	B – All right well Don's here	
30 31	M – Yeah	
32 33	B – So I'm gonna talk to Don	
34 35	M – Okay	
36 37	B - Find out what he can tell and see what we can do about getting this thing all to	aken care of.
38 39	M – Where is my son?	04:55:02
40 41	B – Don dropped Donovan off with a family friend	
41 42 43	M – Okay	
44	B – So he, Donovan doesn't need to be here	

```
1
 2
      M – No I know but I just wanna make sure he's okay yeah
 3
      B – Mm-hmm um is there anything I need to know, what do you think Don's gonna tell me you
 4
 5
      think he thinks you hurt his mom?
 6
 7
      M – I don't know maybe he thought, I don't know
 8
 9
      B – Okay
10
      M – I don't know. He think I can do anything for him I mean he think maybe I can do anything for
11
12
      you know because why I'm very, very much like you know uh I mean a lot of time we fighting
      something like that I'm more like you know what I should I to say I mean, more exciting, do you
13
14
      understand?
15
16
      B - More verbal?
17
18
      M – Yeah verbal, exciting
19
20
      B – The more you talk and yell and scream
21
22
      M – Yeah, yeah, yeah that's why a maybe he can't do anything. I don't think he could be hurting
      mom though because he'd know that you know. I mean so far he living with me 13 year, how much
23
      I care for mom. Maybe he thinking I do something for mom, that then he got something wrong with
24
25
      him really. That's what I'm thinking really
26
27
      B – All right well let me see where we're going
28
29
      M – Okay
30
31
      B – See if I can get this done
32
33
      (04:56:27 Detective Barkes exits the room)
      (05:06:35 Detective Barkes enters the room)
34
35
36
      B-Misook
37
38
      M – Yeah
                                                                                    05:06:35
39
      B – My partner and I are going over all your stuff you know because it seems like you're really
40
      trying to be honest and helpful and then it came to us, why did you decide Cub Foods and why 5:30
41
42
      in the morning?
43
```

M - Why?

1		
2	B – Yeah why?	
3	•	
4 5	M – I don't know why I just	
6 7	B – That's my point I don't know either you know what I'm saying? Why did understand when you, when you went to Hibachi Grill and you had the girl call	
8	what to tell Linda	
9		
10	M – Yeah	
11		
12	B – You told her to tell Linda 5:30, Monday morning, Cub Foods, 500 dollars	
13		
14	M-Yeah	
15		
16	B – Why Cub Foods and why not, why not Imperial uh Buffet she knows where	e that's at, why not?
17		, ,
18	M – Imperial Buffet too far from my house yeah and, and shop yeah. It's too fa	r right
19	1.1 111p 1111 2 1110 100 111 11 111 111 111 111	8
20	B – Eh it it's uh it's a long way, I mean, I agree with you but you took your son	with you so it
21	doesn't really matter. What about the 500 dollars	William Journal II
22	doesir troung mutter. What about the 500 donard	
23	M – What about the?	
24	1VI VV Nat about the:	
25	B – Or I mean the time I'm sorry 5:30	
26	B – Of Timean the time Tim sorry 3.30	
27	M – Oh because mom a lot of time mom picking up people from like Peoria sor	nothing sha's aprix
28	early morning took them to Chicago. That's one reason I do that	neumig, she s early
29	earry morning took them to Chicago. That's one reason I do that	
30	P. Olroy	
	B – Okay	
31	M. I at aftima sha da that yayı İmayy	
32	M – Lot of time she do that you know	
33	D. Co with Cut Ecode then thete the only thing of all the places you could of	anid Eastland Mall
34	B – So why Cub Foods then that's the only thing of all the places, you could of	said Eastiand Mail,
35	you could of said all kinds of things that are close, why Cub Foods?	
36		d
37	M – I don't know just that time I just thinking you know that's all I thinking of	that area is Cub
38	Foods you know that's mostly maybe close to my place and you know.	
39		05:08:21
40	B – You know Don's here, I told you	
41		
42	M – Yeah, yeah	
43		
44	B – I'm gonna go talk to him	

```
1
 2
      M – Uh-huh
 3
 4
      B – What do you think he's gonna tell me?
 5
 6
      M – What about?
 7
 8
      B – About your involvement with his mom?
 9
10
      M-I don't know
11
12
      B - Do you think
13
14
      M – I think maybe he gonna be shocked maybe
15
16
      B – Do you think he's gonna tell me that while you guys had breakfast at Cracker Barrel, he told
17
      you to arrange for this meet, for his mom to come down. You think he's gonna tell you to, I want
      you to try to get my mom to come down here and meet at Cub Foods?
18
19
20
      M – What I'm sorry I still don't get it I'm sorry tell the true I mean telling truth
21
22
      B – When, when you're, you're talking with Don
23
24
      M – Uh-huh I talking now to him?
25
26
      B – Not today but you know um Sunday at Cracker Barrel
27
28
      M – Yeah
29
      B – Do you think he's gonna tell me that part of your guys' conversation was that he told you to um
30
      have your mom, his mom come down and meet you at 5:30 at Cubs. Is he gonna tell me that he's
31
      the one that actually told you to make that arrangement?
32
33
34
      M - No
35
36
      B - You did it all on your own?
37
38
      M – Yeah
39
                                                                                    05:09:47
40
      B - Nobody else
41
42
      M - No
43
      B – You sure?
44
```

1		
2	M – Yeah	
3		
4	B - Okay because when I go out, remember I want to make sure 100 percent because	cause when I go talk
5	to him, he might come up with a different story.	J
6 7	M – Like what?	
8	W - Like what?	
	D. Ho might governot be did tally to your about it before he led four A. i., d.,	h. 1. a. 31.31
9 10	B – He might say yeah he did talk to you about it before he left for L.A. and year	n ne did make those
	comments to you.	
11	M. No he never tells to me he never tells to me until uh Manday night	
12	M – No he never talk to me, he never talk to me until uh Monday night	
13	D. Til Mondov	
14 15	B – Til Monday	
16	M – Yeah I don't think I remember that time really I don't think he told me that,	
17	WI – Year I don't umik I fememoer mat ume fearly I don't mink he told me mat,	110.
	B – Did anybody tell you to have her to meet you at Cub Foods or was this all yo	num daciaion
18 19	B – Did anybody ten you to have her to meet you at Cub roods of was this an yo	our decision
20	M – Who mom?	
21	WI — WHO HIGHI!	
22	B – Mm-hmm	
23	<u>.</u>	
24	M – It's my decision	
2 4 25	WI – It's my decision	
26	B – Nobody else's?	
27	B – Nobody else s:	
28	M – No uh something stranger uh he told me uh morning time I don't know why	, he told me
29	something suddenly like a Cub, talk about the Cub Food. He said uh why mom	
30	maybe mom's idea about to meet at the Cub Food he, he you know maybe this h	
31	That's why I have to ask you this question too he already know what's going on	
32	and stuff. You already talk to him right, right just now?	so iai i, me, mom
33	and stuff. Tou affeatly talk to fifth right, right just now!	
34	B – You know just like I'm not gonna tell him what you tell me I don't think it's	very fair that I tall
35	you what I told him.	very fair mai i ten
36	you what I told him.	
37	M – Oh because why?	
38	WI — On occause why:	
39	B – Or what or what he's said okay	
40	B = Of what of what he s said okay	05:11:22
41	M – Oh because why uh he told me suddenly I don't know it yesterday or Tuesd	av morning time T
42	don't, I don't I think its yesterday, he told me suddenly you know uh mom proba	•
43	idea for meet at the Cub Food you know. And uh actually uh I, I don't know I to	-
44	the meet at the Cub Food or Linda talk to her about the meet, that the lady or wh	

- Grill I'm not really, really exactly maybe I just oh yeah Cub Foods fine, something like that. I don't
- 2 know, I don't have no idea really why you know Cub Foods coming up. Just like you ask me why
- 3 Cub Foods, I don't know, Cubs Food all I know around this area surround area cuz I working to
- 4 close to there, the house is close and you know and uh Imperial Buffet's too far and I don't even
- want to go there you know I mean all this happen. So I think it's uh maybe mom, mom, mom you
- 6 know ask her the lady maybe I don't know supposed and meet at the Cubs Food and maybe I say oh
- 7 Cub Foods fine. Maybe I just you know said to her something like that, I'm not for sure

9 B-Yeah

10

11 M – Exactly I don't remember you know

12

13 B – All right, anything else

14

15 M – That's all I can I mean, I mean uh you have to tell Don about what happened?

16

17 B – We're gonna discuss different things

18

19 M – Yeah but you're not gonna tell exactly what happen right I mean until

20

21 B – I don't know what I'm gonna tell him, I really don't know

22

23 M-I know I mean whatever you me talk each other like you know everything

24

B-I don't, I gotta find out what he knows first

26

27 M – Okay

28

29 B – Okay

30

31 M – Maybe he already know maybe

32

33 B – He might

34

M – He got information from somebody. That's why he try to you know come to you morning time too I don't know.

37

38 B – Maybe 39

05:13:07

40 M-You know yeah

41

42 B – Okay

43

44 M-But I'm just tell you true I mean if you wanna I can really I one reason I really wanna go see

the Hibachi girl too uh today or tomorrow. 1 2 3 B-To see who?4 5 M - The Hibachi the girl, I don't even know her actually and she, she one of hostess girl I don't 6 even know her name or nothing because I wanna talk to her about it you know I wanna tell her what 7 happened really you know or uh you help me out to do that but my mom's missing right now I... . 8 9 B – I uh, I would probably suggest you not talk to anybody right now 10 11 M - Oh okay12 B – While we're doing our investigation. 13 14 15 M – Okay, okay 16 17 B – Because you know these people might take it the wrong way 18 19 M - Okay20 21 B – And you don't want that to happen 22 M – Yeah that's one reason I wanted, I get afraid you know cuz all this happen I don't even 23 expecting like this either really so oh my god what happen mom. You know I you know just like 24 afraid maybe you know oh maybe she gonna talk to somebody then I should of talk to her first you 25 know maybe I you know that's my mother in law and all this happen you know so you know. Then 26 uh that's I have so much things going on in my mind too I should've talked to somebody about it, 27 my friend or you know my husband, even Don I tell him the truth because one time he remember uh 28 29 he got the telephone thing. 30 31 B-The what? 32 M - Telephone that record thing he got the paper then you know uh did you talk you know he call 33 me from L.A. I don't know did he call from L.A. or he come back and he talk to me and he say did 34 you talk to mom Sunday or not? So I said, so I said then you know tell him you know uh should I 35 tell him or not should I talk to him or not you know. Because I get afraid you know maybe he got a 36 mad something you know then you know oh yeah I talk to mom you know cuz I saw this unknown 37 number, your number. He already find out that you know, I don't know how you know so I said 38 39 yeah I talked to mom you know I tell him the truth that time. You know so he know I call mom that 40 day you know. 05:14:37 41 B - All right let me see what I can find out 42

43 44

(05:15:13 Detective Barkes exits the room)

```
1
      (07:43:48 Detective Barkes opens the door)
 2
 3
      M-Hi
 4
 5
      B – Misook are you hungry?
 6
      M – I'm fine but can I use the bathroom second
 7
 8
 9
      B – Absolutely sure, sure. You should have knocked on the door
10
      M – I don't know I thought you were already gone
11
12
13
      B – Oh no, no we wouldn't leave you
14
      (07:43:58 Detective Barkes and Misook exit the room)
15
      (07:45:25 Detective Barkes and Misook enter the room)
16
17
      M – Are you gonna go up to, little bit cold
18
19
      B – No that's, do you need a blanket?
20
21
      M – No I'm fine just kind of chilly
22
23
      B – Do you uh we're gonna get some food, do you want some food? Is there something you can
24
25
      eat?
26
      M-I have to stay here tonight?
27
28
29
      B – Well we're gonna be here for a little bit
30
      M - No, I can go home sometime?
31
32
      B – I just, no we're gonna be here for a little bit. We got uh people doing searches and stuff
33
      remember which is gonna take awhile.
34
35
      M - Okay
36
37
      B – So it's gonna be a little bit so what I'm asking you, would you like something to eat?
38
39
                                                                                  07:45:47
      M - Uh I have to pay money for that?
40
41
      B - No
42
43
      M - Oh okay anything fine to me
44
```

```
1
 2
      B – McDonalds or something okay
 3
 4
      M-Fine
 5
 6
      B – Diet Coke
 7
 8
      M-Yeah
 9
10
      B – Okay, all right
11
12
      M – No not Diet Coke, I not diet
13
14
      B - Regular Coke
15
16
      M-Yeah, yeah
17
18
      B – Okav
19
20
      M – Thank you sir, thank you
21
22
      (07:46:04 Detective Barkes exits the room)
      (08:05:58 Detective Barkes enters the room with her food)
23
24
25
      M – Thank you so much
26
      B - No problem, you can take both
27
28
29
      M - Don can go home tonight?
30
31
      B-I don't know yet
32
33
      M – Oh okay cuz I worried about my son
34
35
      B – I know you do I know you do
36
37
      M – Yeah, thank you
38
39
      B - You want this one too?
                                                                                   08:06:13
40
      M – Did you know that uh I don't know this is that I tell you that before or not but uh that woman
41
      told me, that Julia girl Guo whatever that woman talk to me and talk about the girlfriend thing. She
42
      told me that uh Don gonna steal from money from the company too. They already look at the video
43
      camera too is it did I tell you that?
44
```

```
1
 2
      B-That there was some money missing?
 3
 4
      M – Yeah
 5
 6
      B-From what company?
 7
 8
      M – That uh Imperial
 9
      B – Uh no I don't know anything about that you know
10
11
12
      M – So I don't know if that's true or not
13
14
      B – Okay I'll find out
15
16
      M – Yeah
17
18
      B – Okay thank you
19
      (08:06:48 Detective Barkes exits the room)
20
      (11:01:17 Detective Barkes and Detective Fanelli enter the room)
21
22
      B – Are you still cold?
23
24
25
      M – A little bit
26
27
      B – You didn't eat very much. Misook this is my partner Detective Fanelli
28
29
      M - Hi
30
31
      F-Hello
32
      B – We appreciate your cooperation um we've done a lot of work since I last talked to you
33
34
      M – YeahB – And some of it I appreciate your help with but I gotta show you a couple things and
35
      ask you um if you could explain it to me.
36
37
      M - Okay
38
39
                                                                                    11:01:40
      B – Can you tell me what this is, you can hold it. (Shows her a picture)
40
41
42
      M – Nothing, I don't know
43
      B - Do you know Linda Tan?
44
```

```
1
 2
      M – Yeah I know my mom's name, yeah.
 3
 4
      B - That's your mom?
 5
 6
      M-Yeah
 7
 8
      B – Have you ever seen her with a change purse like that?
 9
10
      M - No
11
      B – Do you have a change purse like that?
12
13
      M – No I don't
14
15
      B – Do you know where this was found?
16
17
18
      M - No
19
      B-Really. You can hold that
20
21
22
      M - Okay, what is that?
23
      B-I was gonna ask you what does it look like?
24
25
26
      M – I don't know I don't have no idea
27
      B – What's that white thing there, that big white thing is what do you call that?
28
29
      M – Oh it's a garbage can
30
31
32
      B – Garbage bag
33
34
      M-Yeah
35
      B - Okay
36
                                                                                 11:03:03
37
      M – Garbage bag
38
39
      B – Now what do you see is this like a yellow thing, what do you think that's called?
40
41
      M – Yellow thing uh I don't know like a rope?
42
43
      B-Rope
44
```

```
2
      M – Yeah rope yeah
 3
 4
      B – Yeah very good. And then what is this thing down here at the bottom?
 5
 6
      M – Hmm I don't have no idea
 7
 8
      B – What do you think, what does it look like to you what do you think it is?
 9
10
      M – Some kind of scissor
11
12
      B – Scissors, exactly
13
14
      M - Yeah I don't know
15
      B – And they and it looks like the scissors have maybe a blue-ish colored handle with gray inside
16
17
      right?
18
19
      M - Mm-hmm
20
      B - Do you have any scissors like that in your place?
21
22
23
      M – My place, no
24
25
      B - No?
26
27
      M - No, we have some, another scissor like you know
28
29
      B - What kind?
30
      M – Uh just like a uh sewing scissor
31
32
      B – Where do you get your scissors at?
33
34
      M – Uh usually I buy from like JoAnn or that you know Hancock's
35
36
      B - Hancock's
37
                                                                                  11:03:54
38
39
      M-Yeah
40
      B – Okay, all right oh by the way Don says that's his mom's purse
41
42
      M - Oh okay, where did you guys find that, that one?
43
```

```
1
      B – Where do you think we found it?
 2
 3
      M – I don't have no idea
 4
 5
      B - You know we did a search warrant right?
 6
 7
      M-Yeah
 8
 9
      B - We did a search warrant on your car
10
11
      M – Uh-huh
12
      B – We did a search warrant on your body
13
14
15
      M-Yeah
16
17
      B – We did a search warrant on your apartment
18
19
      M – Uh-huh
20
21
      B – We did a search warrant on your business so where do you think we found it? It's one of those
22
      four.
23
      M - My house?
24
25
26
      B – Want to try again?
27
28
      M - My house
29
30
     B-No
31
32
      M - No
33
34
      B – Your business
35
      M – My business, from my business? This come from my business?
36
                                                                                11:04:37
37
      B – (Shakes head yes) Now my question to you is we've been talking to Don a long, long time
38
39
40
      M - Okay
41
      B – Misook, I've only shown you two pictures of things that we've recovered so far, and there's a
42
43
      lot more.
```

1	M – Okay
2 3	B – Okay
4	D – Okay
5	M – Okay
6	y
7	B – Some of it has blood, some of it is clothing okay. And we've been talking to Don and I'm
8	gonna be 100 percent honest with you, it's all coming back to you. We need to know what
9	happened to Linda. Don, why he I don't know if it's because you're the mother of you guys' child
10	but he feels responsible for driving you to do something to hurt his mom. He feels responsible he
11	says I should of seen that coming you know. And we talked about a roller coaster and a merry-go-
12	round you know, you know how a merry-go-round goes up and, the horse's go up and
13	
14	M – Yeah, yeah, yeah
15	
16	B – That's kind of the way he forced your relationship, your marriage to be. You never wanted
17	your marriage to be like that
18	N. 371
19	M – Yeah
20 21	B – He forced that to happen that way. And in the course of the years of this going on and on he
22	feels responsible that he forced you to do something you wouldn't normally have done. There's no
23	doubt in our investigation that you're responsible for hurting Linda okay.
24	doubt in our involugation water you to responsible for natural 2 miles of the year
25	M – So did you find any my evidence for the, my DNA something like that from there?
26	
27	B – Now let me, that's a good question
28	
29	M – Yeah
30	
31	B - There's no way I can right tonight say absolutely, we have a lot of evidence,
32	
33	M – Okay
.34	De 1 1 C 11 G Civil 1
35	B – A lot of evidence. Some of its blood, some of its hair uh some of its uh clothing, it takes time
36	okay.
37 38	M – Okay, yeah
39	Wi - Okay, yeari
40	B – But you're here because you, you've been very cooperative
41	
42	M – Yeah I know yeah
43	
44	B – You've helped us Don, Don's

```
1
 2
      M-But I don't know
 3
 4
      B – Don's helped us
 5
 6
      M – I don't understand
 7
 8
      B – Let me finish
 9
10
      M-Yeah
11
12
      B – Don's helped us
13
      M - Uh-huh
14
15
      B – Also, he's identified some of his mom's clothing okay
16
17
18
      M - Yeah
19
      B – The thing he is trying to figure out, he, his main concern is he's accepted responsibility that his
20
      mom is dead. He's accepted that, okay
21
22
23
      M - So he think I kill her something
24
      B – He knows you killed her. He and he believes deep down that he is the reason why it happened.
25
      He, he's you heard him crying didn't you?
26
27
      M - No
28
29
      B – Oh you didn't hear him?
30
31
32
      M - No
33
      B – I'm surprised you didn't hear him because he was in there crying because he feels responsible.
34
      He thought he should of never left he said I should never, he said what I should of done was either
35
      stay with Jenny or stay with Misook. Not back and forth, back and forth because that wasn't right.
36
      Um the question here is this at some point you go to church don't you?
37
                                                                                     11:07:49
38
39
      M – Yeah
40
      B – And um going to church you know if someone dies
41
42
      M - Yeah
43
```

B – They should have a proper burial. And this is no different; it doesn't change anything that is going on in this investigation. All it does because all the evidence that we've collected so far is pointing at you, no ifs, ands or buts about it okay. We've been working this thing since uh what time did I come see you a little bit before one M - Yeah B - And you came down here M-YeahB – And I appreciate all that M – Yeah, yeah I know yeah B – Um you come down here you know you weren't totally honest to start with and then we get over some of that stuff and yes you did persuade Linda to come down um and all that. But you stopped at the Cub Food thing and that's not where it ended and you know that, and we know that. So we need to continue further and far down. M – Well you have evidence then why not just you know I yeah B - I know, I know what you're saying M-YeahB – But you know what Misook it's like this. All the evidence doesn't say what kind of person you are. Okay we can make the evidence to make you out to be a monster okay which you're not. I don't believe that for one minute okay. Or we can ask you to tell us the whole story and we can ask you to tell us what happened and why it happened. And it's your words not my words okay. M – No I know but I don't think that come from my office for sure that B - Why, okay M-I don't know 11:10:00 B - WhyM - Did you find out... B – Hold on, hold on that's a good question M-Yeah

1		-
2	B – That's a good question	
3 4	M – Yeah cuz I never have that kind of stuff at my office really	
5 6 7	B – I understand, where do you normally keep that stuff then? You said you do that stuff at your office, where do you normally keep it?	n't normally keep
8 9	M – No I don't have that kind of stuff at my office	
10		
11 12	B – When you say that stuff what kind of stuff are you talking about?	
13 14	M – I talking about the garbage or whatever with the yellow thing	
15 16	B – Okay	
17 18	M – You know	
19 20	B – Uh-huh what about uh Linda's purse, that little change purse	
21 22 23	M – Linda, Linda's purse I don't even I mean then where is telephone and where mean?	e is all those things I
24 25	B – That's a good question	
26 27	M – Yeah I mean but really you know	
28 29	B – But where's you know we got, how many detectives we got working 13, 15	?
30 31	F – Yeah probably I'd say 13	
32 33 34 35	B-13 detectives all going different places okay. Were gonna catch up with all some, there's some things we might not ever find okay. But it doesn't mean, it not responsible.	
36 37	M – But that not mean coming out my office	17 11 00
38 39	B – Hold on, hold on	11:11:02
40 41	M – Yeah	,
42 43	B – See this	
44	M – What's that?	

```
1
 2
      B – It was a, it's part of an envelope. This your name?
 3
 4
      M-Yeah
 5
 6
      B – This your business?
 7
 8
      M - Mm-hmm
 9
10
      B – This your address?
11
12
      M – Yeah
13
      B – All of it was in the same trash can
14
15
16
      M - Really?
17
18
      B – Yes really
19
20
      M – Can I ask you something then?
21
22
      B – Uh-huh
23
      M – When did you find this can, garbage can? I mean when do you find this? After Don come
24
      back or before Don come back? Can you tell...
25
26
27
      B - After Don, after Don came back
28
      M – How you know that's my you know I put in there or somebody else put in there?
29
30
31
      B – That's a good question
32
33
      M – Yeah really
34
35
      B – Why, why would you think somebody else would of put it there?
36
                                                                                   11:11:39
37
      M – Because I don't know that's what I'm asking you right now
38
39
      B – And I'm asking you who, who do you think would of done that?
40
41
      M – And may, no, no I mean if I do that you know I'm not that smart enough to throw away stuff
      together with my garbage
42
43
      B-I can't
44
```

1 2 M-I mean 3 4 B – I don't understand what you're saying 5 6 M - No what I'm7 8 B-I'm sorry I 9 10 M-Yeah 11 12 B – I don't know what you said; could you slow down and repeat it? 13 M – Yeah, what I'm trying to say if I really do something to Linda then all those evidence and stuff 14 15 B – Well first of all let me stop you there, it's not a question on if you did, okay. The evidence is 16 17 saying you did all right. 18 19 M – Did they find out all 20 21 B – We're, we're working on it 22 23 24 M-Yeah 25 B – This is a, this, this type of case is not like a light switch, you can turn it on and all of a sudden the whole room lights up and you see everything in it. You turn it off and it's all dark and you don't 26 see anything. And that's not what this case, this comes in pieces you know it's like one of those um 27 28 rooms where and I don't know if you have a dimmer switch where you turn it and it's real low light 29 and as time goes on you can turn the switch a little bit more and a little bit more light comes on and a little bit more and a little bit more then finally the whole lights on and then you get to see 30 everything in the room okay. This is where we're at, it's dim, we're still collecting pieces and these 31 32 pieces all go together and when we get all the pieces, and it takes time it takes a lot of time. It's not gonna be done today, it's not gonna be done tomorrow, it's gonna take some time to find all these 33 pieces and then get all these detectives in and tell us where all these pieces are. And then Detective 34 35 Fanelli and I, we turn the light on and all the pieces are there, we put them all together and it paints a picture basically, it's like a puzzle. And then I say, this is what happened and what we're telling 36 you is right now the pieces are pointing towards you, the pieces... 37 38 11:13:16 39 M – Yeah because coming out of my office, right 40 41 B-Mm-hmm 42 43 M – And coming to my address in my envelope 44 45 B - Okay

M – Yeah B – Let's take it one step at a time M – Yeah that's right you know B – Sunday, first off you look at Linda as a mother figure M-YeahB - Correct? M – Yeah B – Linda is really upset with you M – Yeah I know that yeah B – She doesn't even want to talk to you anymore. That hurts because here's a person that you confided in some. She's talked to you; I think you told me she talked to you about Larry to kind of get your feel on what you think about him and stuff like that. Girl's kind of stuff okay well so then she takes Don's side and you say wait a minute, I'm the one being faithful. I'm the one raising our 5 year old son. I'm the one that's got a business and yet you're taking Don's side and he's, he's the one having girlfriend issues. He's the one that drives to Cal, or flies to California or every time something doesn't go his way he goes to Champaign. Or better yet once, every time something doesn't go his way he runs back to mommy instead of being a man and sitting there and talking with you and working it out and say let's work this out. He runs to his mommy and then you go talk to his mom to see if you can say hey can you help me, and she pushes you away and, and supports her son. M – And also girlfriend too B - And girlM-Yeah11:15:22 B – That would tick me off M – Yeah B – So then you, you arrange to have her come down. You set up that whole deal, you called, you go to Hibachi Grill, you have a young lady call her, you give her 20 dollars to make the phone call because she spoke Chinese and you did that so Linda didn't know it was you.

1	
2	M – Yeah
3	
4	B – And you come, and she comes down and she meets exactly where you tell her to meet you.
5	She's at Cub Food, 5, 5:30 Monday morning and she's there.
6	`
7	M – Yeah
8	·
9	B – And you're trying to talk to her
10	
11	M – Yeah
12	
13	B – And she won't give you the time of day. You took the keys from her
14	
15	M – Yeah
16	
17	B – I'll drive you, you grabbed hold of her, you think that's how you got a scratch on your arm
18	because you grabbed hold of her said mom listen to me. And she didn't want anything to do with it
19	
20	M – Yeah, then she left
21	***
22	B – Okay
23	
24	M – Yeah
25	
26	B - Now you, you asked me to just tell you, so we got a picture now. Now we say okay we know a
27	couple things. You're the last person saw her alive
28	
29	M – Yeah
30	
31	B – And then we start seeing her property at your business
32	
33	M – But I really really
34	
35	B - Okay I under, I understand what you're saying but you understand, look from our standpoint
36	
37	M – Yeah I understand it yeah what you say yeah 11:16:49
38	
39	B – We find her property
40	
41	M Yeah
42	
43	B – That's been identified as her property at your business. Now Don couldn't kill his own mom
44	could he?

1	
2	M – Oh I don't think so yeah
3	
4	B – Because he was where
5	
6	M – Yeah
7	172
8	B – Where was he?
9	B – Where was he:
	M – He's in California, yeah
10	W – He's in Camonna, year
11	D 31 41 1 4 42 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4
12	B – Now the only person that's upset right now because she wouldn't listen to her
13	3. 6. 4. 4. 4. 4. 4. 4. 4. 4. 4. 4. 4. 4. 4.
14	M – So do you think I kill with my son in front of him and I kill grandmother? Do you; is that what
15	you think maybe?
16	
17	B – I'm asking you what happened
1.8	
19	M-No it's not, it's not true
20	
21	B – Then what happened?
22	••
23	M – After that she left I can't even go follow her because think about this way too. Okay just like a
24	what you say if she don't wanna see me like not leave with me, why she have to stop, you know
25	stop somewhere with me? Don't you think, really why, why reason? She already know you know,
26	she come down there because me right. She already see me at the Cubs Food, in front of Cubs Food
27	right.
28	
29	B – In front of Cubs
30	
	M – Yeah then she, she run away I mean she go away in her car and I go my way to my car.
31 32	ivi — I can then she, she tun away I mean she go away in her car and I go my way to my car.
33	B – That's not, that's not totally accurate Misook
34	•
35	M - Why?
36	
37	B – Because when you got there she was if I, if I remember what you said correctly okay
38	D Doddoo when you got more that it is it i followed what you ball controlly only
39	M – Yeah
40	
41	B – She was out of the car and she was by Cub entrance like she was looking fc 11:18:06
42	D - Bile was out of the car and she was by Cub chitalice like she was looking iq
	M – Yeah, yeah something that
43	m – 1 can, year something that
44 45	B – For the guy that you, the client
40	D — Loi me ana mar aon' me chem

```
1
 2
      M-Yeah
 3
 4
      B – That you set the fictitious client that you told her to meet.
 5
 6
      M-Yeah
 7
 8
      B – Or had the girl tell you to meet
 9
      M – Yeah
10
11
      B – When you got there you said mom it's me
12
13
14
      M – Yeah
15
      B-I'm the one that called
16
17
18
      M – Yeah
19
      B - Right
20
21
22
      M – Yeah
23
24
      B – She didn't want to deal with you
25
26
      M – Yeah, I know
27
      B – She, she's was upset
28
29
30
      M – Yeah, yeah I know that
31
      B - And then she's trying to get away from you and you're trying to grab a hold and say, basically
32
      you're saying please talk to me
33
34
35
      M – Yeah, yeah
                                                                                11:18:47
36
      B-I need your help
37
38
      M – Yeah I give her check too, 500 dollar
39
40
      B – Check from National City
41
42
43
      M – Yeah
```

1	B – Or something like
2	M West
3 4	M – Yeah
5	B – And then so now you want us to believe that you didn't go anywhere else with her after Cub
6	Foods
7	1 0005
8	M – No I told you you can find this guy he saw she left and after I left. You know really that's, you
9	can, you can, you can believe me my, what I say. He working looks like he working at the Cubs
10	Food. She the one point out me to him uh don't, don't, don't talk to me nothing I'm gonna call the
11	cop. Then she point at, you see somebody saw it, saw us fighting you know. That's one reason I
12	say mom okay don't call cop I got to go home then. Then she left first you know then after I left.
13	Then what I'm trying to say if you, that come that stuff come from my house, my, my property okay
14	if I do something to her I just like you would, what you guys guessing for I follow her whatever
15	behind her car okay to go to my whatever office okay, that's what you try to say. So I do something
16	to her at my office something you know. I mean
17	
18	B – It's a possibility
19	
20	M – Yeah possibility, so I do something then I, I do all the stuff to put back in my garbage can you
21	think? I mean that's possibility that happened like that, after that
22	
23	B – It's a possibility
24	No. 37. 1
25	M – You know, and also another thing too I guess you know every Tuesday our garbage can clean
26	up also, every Tuesday. So Monday's a holiday, Tuesday is not so they must be whatever garbage
27	people come pick up the garbages. After that I throw away those stuff, that's a making sense really?
28	I mean I know, I know what you guys thinking now you know I know what you guys thinking would come from my office maybe whatever garbage sac. And also I'm not stupid I mean I would
29 30	do something wrong that why have to put inside, inside I mean everybody can know something like
31	that stuff with my you know address on there. Don't you think?
32	mat stuff with my you know address on there. Don't you time.
33	B – Ì'm sorry again and I apologize
34	D I III sorry again and I aporograp
35	M – Yeah
36	
37	B – You lost me
38	
39	M-No
40	11:20:51
41	B – What were you trying to say?
42	
43	M – Why I have to throw with my garbage sac with my name on it? So that mean uh I kill Linda or

M – Why I have to throw with my garbage sac with my name on it? So that mean uh I kill Linda or I do something to Linda they can show everybody something like that. I mean I, I'm not stupid to

you know doing that, isn't it? I do something different way, do you understand? B – How would you do it? M – Probably I throw in some different garbage sac or maybe different place you know I mean that's really murder weapon or murder, I do something with there for the murder something or I do something to mom, why I have to throw my garbage you say, isn't it. I throw away somewhere or hide somewhere probably. This obviously people is not really I mean I'm not 8 year old little boy or girl. Thinking like you know don't you see? I mean I understand for you you guys find out something there that's what I'm asking you, how you guys find out after Don come back or before Don come back, I don't know. B - What does, what does it make, and I understand what you're saying but I don't understand what the different means, why, what are you trying to say? M - Maybe somebody can put in there B - Who?M – I don't know maybe that can be Don, but Don don't, okay but you think of something like set up something too really you know. B - Do you think you were set up? M – Yeah I mean I told you truly I saw her that last minute of her there Cubs Food right. After that she go her way, I go my way you know. And I told you after that I go Chicago with my son, you know. I mean I do something to her then I throw everything up into my garbage sac, do you think that's possibility do that? I, I mean probably I'm smart enough I can throw away some, another place probably. B – When you went to Chicago M-YeahB – Did, how do you go to Chicago do you drive a certain route? 11:22:35 M - No just go the 55 yeah B-55M – Uh-huh B – And go straight up

1 2	M – Yeah usually I do	
3	B – And then what exit did you get off at?	
5 6	M – Uh usually I get out like uh Kimball	
7 8	B – On Kimball	
9	M – Kimball, yeah	
10		
11	B - And then how far was the grocery store that you went to, the Korean store he	ow far was that
12	after you take the Kimball exit?	
13	·	
14	M – How far from here to there?	
15		
16	B – No just off the, when you take the Kim, when you get on Kimball	
17		
18	M – Uh-huh	
19		
20	B – How far?	
21		
22	M – Right there	
23		
24	B – It's right there	•
25		
26	M – Yeah	
27		
28	B – So what hundred block would that be?	
29	·	
30	M – From Kimball to the grocery store?	
31		
32	B – Mm-hmm	
33		
34	M – I mean you just get it right there it's already grocery store	
35		11:23:17
36	B – Okay	11:23:17
37		
38	M – Yeah	
39		
40	B – Is it how far are you from Chinatown at that point?	
41	N. N	- 1 - 4 - CC - 41 - 44
42	M – Mmm probably 20 minute 20 to maybe 25 minute, I don't, I don't know it's	s in traffic then 40
43	minute	
44	·	

1 2	B – Okay
3	M – But maybe not then around 20 minute yeah
5	B – Okay I, so are you saying you think someone's setting you up?
6 7 8 9	M-I feel like it right now I mean you guys find I mean think of, you guys can probably find there for maybe you know my fingerprint or whatever too right? I mean you guys look into that too right
LO L1	B – Oh yeah
L2 L3	M – Yeah so you guys can find out stuff like that
L4 L5	B – We and we got the little needles with the blood on it
L6 L7	M – Mm-hmm Really
L8 L9	B-Yep
20	M – Really with the blood?
22	B – Yeah
24 25	M – My blood?
26 27	B – I, now how
28 29	M – No I mean
30	B - Misook remember I said we can't do all that stuff right today
32 33	M – No, no, no
34 35	$\mathrm{B}-\mathrm{I'm}$ just saying we got some needles in the same bag, sewing needles in the same bag
36 37	M – Uh-huh
38 39	B – With your stuff
10	M – Uh-huh
12 13	B – With blood on it
14	M – Needle has a blood?

```
1
 2
      B – Yeah at least that's what I've been told
 3
 4
      M – Maybe that, that's my blood, I don't know
 5
 6
      B – Maybe, I can tell you whose blood it isn't
 7
 8
      M – Yeah
 9
10
      B - It's not mine
11
12
      M – Oh I know yeah, yeah but that's what I say
13
14
      B – And you're right
15
      M - Why
16
17
18
      B – And you're right about the fingerprints
19
20
      M-Yeah
21
      B – Let me show you something which is kind of interesting
22
23
      M – Yeah
24
25
26
      B - (Pulls out a photo) you've never seen this purse?
27
      M - No, no, no, maybe I see before long time ago mom, yeah mom carry around this too, yeah I
28
      remember. She have on her car yeah but not
29
30
31
      B - I'm sorry what did I, I
32
33
      M – She I know she have this wallet like a little coin change, coin purse yeah
34
35
      B - Okay so she has a purse like this?
36
                                                                                   11:24:58
37
      M – Yeah, yeah, yeah, yeah
38
39
      B - Okay
40
41
      M – I think so yeah
42
      B – And what does she keep in it, do you know?
43
44
```

1	M – Hmm coin I believe so like a change
2	·
3 .	B – Okay
4	
5	M – That's what I'm thinking
6	<u>.</u>
7	B – All right, anything else?
8	
9	M - No, no I don't think so. I don't know why she, the last time I saw it she have change in there
10	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
11	B – Okay you see this thing right here
12	b okay you boo and aming right more
13	M – Mm-hmm
14	147 - 14701 - 14111
15	B – And that says Linda and it says T-A and the N's cut
16	b – And that says Linda and it says 1-A and the N s cut
17	M – Yeah Linda Tan yeah
	W. — I can Linda I an yean
18	D. Voy good his adaptisht hora
19	B – You see this edge right here
20	M – Mm-hmm
21	
22	D. It loades like it was out sight?
23	B – It looks like it was cut right?
24	M. Mar harra
25	M – Mm-hmm
26	D. M. J. Market Co. Land Co. L
27	B – Maybe with a pair of scissors or something, I mean something cut that
28	
29	M – Yeah
30	
31	B – Do you agree?
32	
33	M – Yeah, yeah
34	
35	B – You know what's interesting; this surface is real good for fingerprints.
36	11:25:39
37	M – Mm-hmm, yeah
38	
39	B – So whoever cut this there fingerprints should be on here
40	
41	M – Probably yeah, that's mine?
42	
43	B – I'm just telling you
44	

```
1
      M - Oh okay
 2
 3
      B – If it's yours we're gonna find out
 4
 5
      M - Oh okay
 6
 7
      B – Because what they'll do is our crime lab will process this
 8
 9
      M - Okay
10
      B – And it will show and since you were arrested just in July right the 26<sup>th</sup> or something like that
11
12
13
      M – Yeah, yeah, yeah
14
      B – Of this year, so your fingerprints are on file
15
16
17
      M – Oh yeah, yeah, yeah
18
19
      B – They'll submit it and it's done, and it's done by a computer
20
21
      M - Oh okay
22
23
      B – And it will tell, it'll come back real quick
24
25
      M - Okay
26
      B – But it's, I don't even know what time it is, it's not being done this second
27
28
29
      M - Okay
30
      B – I am just trying to figure out why your fingerprints would be on here
31
32
33
      M – You don't know yet right you said. If you, I got my
34
      B – But you know but you know what um how long have you been doing alterations?
35
36
                                                                                    11:26:37
      M - Alterations year, 1 year
37
38
39
      B-1 year
40
41
      M – Yeah
42
      B - So you can look and say you know what we need to take this in this way, we can do this.
43
```

You've done it enough times that you know how to make something look good.

1		
2	M – Yeah	
3		
4	B – Right	
5		
6	M – Yeah	
7		
8	B – We've been doing police work a lot longer than a year	
9		•
10	M – Yeah	
11	,	•
12	B – And I can tell you that your prints will probably come back on these items. I	Av anestion would
13	be when they do how do you explain it because I've given you an opportunity to	
14	you explain it and say no and then well Detective Barkes now I remember you kn	
15	did touch the stuff or you didn't touch the stuff.	low. It solutor yo
16	did todell the start of you didn't todell the start.	
17	M – Okay	
18	IVI — Okay	
	D. Voy Imove just like we talked shout the sures you remember what you said t	ha first time T
19	B – You know, just like we talked about the purse you remember what you said t	ne msi iine i
20	showed you the purse?	
21	3.6 37 -1	
22	M – Yeah	
23		
24	B – I never seen that before	
25		
26	M – Cuz I don't even	,
27		
28	B – I know, I know	
29		
30	M – Look at this right now you know	•
31		
32	B – But	
33		
34	M – But I don't, I don't know maybe that's same purse what I think would be her	r purse or not you
35	know	
36		
37	B – I understand, I understand all that	11:27:59
38		
39	M – Yeah	
40		
41	B – But my point is you can't say well after the fact well now that I think about it	. I'm giving vou
42	the opportunity to tell the truth now. If you think your fingerprints are on there so	~ ~ ~ .
43	don't want it to say oh no my fingerprints aren't on there and then all of a sudden	
44	lab gets done, they sent, Steve, Rick. Hey her fingerprints were on that, on those	

1 2 3	that purse. That's where it's at, if your stuff's on there, if your fingerprints are on there or you think they're on there now's the time to say something because it's a lot easier to say you know now that I think about my fingerprints might be on that stuff.	
4	think about my ingerprints might be on that stuff.	
5	M – No I don't think so because I don't think I touched that one really	
6	141 140 1 don't mink so occasion don't mink i to don't dian one really	
7	B – But could you of?	
8	D Dat could you of.	
9	M - No	
10		
11	B – I know you said you don't think	
12		
13	M - No	
14		
15	B – But could you of?	
16	·	
17	M – No I don't, I don't think I touch that and throw in my garbage sac, no way.	
18		
19	B – Don't worry about, let's not, let's not, let's keep it real simple. Let's not worry about throwing	
20	it in the garbage sac, let's not worry about any of that. All I'm asking because it's clear as day,	
21	these things in the purse can be processed. The purse its self can be processed. This is not, I'll tell	
22	you right this is not the best thing in the world but it's not bad. But this can be processed and it's	
23	really good. So if you think that there's a possibility at all now's the time to say so because that,	
24	when it comes back now you got to figure that, oh gosh now you know initially	
25		
26	M – Right now I'm not going to say anything to you about it	
27		
28	B – That's fine	
29	M. Wassinger	
30	M – You know	
31 32	B – Let me show you something else	
33	B – Let the show you something else	
34	M – Yeah	
35		
36	B – Let me show you something else (grabs a photo) do you remember seeing that?	
37	2 House the Wyou communing that (grant up note) to your management of the same than the same that the same than th	
38	M – Hmm no that's not my clothes	
39	11:29:46	
40	B – I know it's not yours, do you know who Don said belongs to this shirt?	
41		
42	M – No, his moms?	
43	·	
11	P. His mam	

```
1
 2
      M – Okay
 3
 4
      B – Do you remember ever seeing her wear something like this?
 5
 6
      M – No, no I don't think so, no
 7
 8
      B – Because Don tells us that his mom likes to, although she's an older woman, likes to dress young
 9
10
      M – Oh I know yeah
11
12
      B-Tries, is that, I mean
13
14
      M – Yeah
15
      B - And this is, unfortunately this is something that somebody young would try to wear
16
17
18
      M - Okay
19
20
      B - Do you agree I mean
21
22
      M-Yeah
23
24
      B - Snoopy
25
26
      M – Yeah, yeah, yeah
27
      B – Um so you never seen her wear something like that?
28
29
      M-No, no I don't
30
31
      B - Okay, got a lot of towels in your house?
32
33
34
      M-Towel?
35
                                                                               11:30:38
36
      B-Towels
37
38
      M - My house?
39
40
      B - Yeah
41
      M – Yes I do yeah
42
43
      B – You remember what they all look like?
44
```

```
1
 2
      M-Yeah
 3
     B – (Shows a photo) you have a towel that looks like that?
 4
 5
 6
      M – Hmm no I don't think so, no
 7
 8
      B – Have you seen a towel that looks like that?
 9
      M-I think I give to one to mom. I buy her, mom you know
10
11
      B-To your mom, Linda?
12
13
14
      M-Yeah
15
16
      B-Was it a set?
17
18
      M - Oh no
19
20
      B - Or just the one towel
21
22
      M – Individual, individual
23
      B – Individual towel
24
25
26
      M – Yeah cuz I
27
      B – Like you couldn't find the other one or?
28
29
      M – No probably not. That whole set probably from kind of towel for her at least cuz she live in
30
      Arbor
31
32
33
      B-I'm sorry?
34
      M – She living to uh that Arbor
35
                                                                               11:31:33
36
      B-Arbors
37
38
39
      M-Yeah
40
41
      B - Okay
42
      M – I buy her whole bunch of set of towel for her you know
43
```

```
B - Okay
  1
  3
       M-Yeah
  4
  5
       B - So how many, was it all the same towel?
  6
  7
       M – No all different color
  8
  9
       B - All different color
 10
       M - Yeah
11
12
13
       B - But you think that was one of them?
14
15
       M-Yeah
 16
 17
       B - Okay was it just one or were there two
 18
 19
       M – I believe there's only one
 20
 21
       B - Okay
 22
 23
       M – Yeah. But that's all come from my garbage can you say?
 24
       B – (Nods head yes)
25
<sup>26</sup>
27
       M - My working garbage can? Oh my god
28
       B – (Shows a photo) this, this, this is like a jacket does that ring a bell with you at all? It's like a
29
       cloth type jacket, it's kind of hard for me to explain, it's got a zipper
30
 31
       M - No
 32
 33
       B – I don't know if this is a long sleeve or just a short sleeve, you can hold it
 34
 35
                                                                                     11:32:22
 36
       M – Yeah, yeah looks like some kind of jacket, yeah
 37
       B - Do you have something like that or did you have something like that?
 38
 39
 40
       M - No I don't
 41
       B – Do you know if Linda had something like that?
 42
 4:3
 44
       M – Maybe yeah
```

```
1
 2
      B - Maybe
 3
      M – She would probably wear something like that yeah
 4
 5
 6
      B – She would wear something like that?
 7
 8
      M – Yeah, yeah
 9
     B – (Shows a photo) did you ever see a shirt like this?
10
11
12
      M-Yeah
13
      B – Where, from whom
14
15
16
      M - Uh this from Don
17
      B – Okay explain it to me
18
19
20
      M-Don?
21
      B - Go ahead, you can hold it
22
23
      M-Don said he got from his friend in California. He come from uh California then he wear this
24
25
      one
26
27
      B - Okay
28
29
      M - Why?
30
      B-Look at the, you see any stains on it?
31
32
33
      M – Yeah, yeah
34
      B - Do you, did you wash that shirt?
35
                                                                              11:33:18
36
37
      M-Yeah
38
39
      B – And then what happened?
40
41
      M - I threw it away
42
43
      B - Why?
```

1 2	M – Because uh it's not gonna fit him. It's kind of too small for him and also the somebody wear he told me his friend uh Jimmy, he give to him	is is already
3	· • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	•
4	B – Jimmy?	
5	•	
6	M – Yeah so I thought that you know it's kind of too small for him actually he v	vear and it kind of
7 .	coming like this yeah	
8		
9	B-Okay	
10	-	
11	M – Yeah	
12		
13	B – So you threw that away	,
14	•	
15	M – Yeah I did	
16		
17	B – In your trash	
18		
19	M – Yeah I think I did yesterday	
20		
21	B – Okay	
22		
23	M – I throw away yesterday	
24		
25	B - Okay and you don't know what the marks are	
26		
27	M – Hmm-mm	
28		
29	B – What do you think they are?	
30		
31	M – It's blood?	•
32		
33	B – I don't, I'm asking you	•
34		
35	M-I don't know yeah he already wear I thought that he buy for new one but he	_
36	know uh did you buy new shirt and he told me no it's uh my friend give to me.	So I look at that, I
37	saw a lot of spot there too actually, yeah.	11:33:59
38		11100105
39	B – (Shows her a photo) Misook this is who?	
40		
41	M – Yeah Linda yeah. That's Don and Donovan	
42		
43	B – Donovan	
44		

1	M – Yeah and me
2 3	B – And you
4	
5	M-Yeah
6 7	B - Okay. You know we talked about um your trash right
8	
9	M – Yeah
10	D. 4. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.
11.	B – And you said how can that be, this was also in the trash (hands her a photo) the same trash. Do
12	you recognize that at all?
13 14	M - Yeah, that's what I say why I threw away that stuff with my trash really you know I mean
15	everybody doesn't basically, think of a basic thing. I mean I really do something with the mom, all
16	the evidence stuff, why have to throw away to my garbage sac? I can throw away separately with
17	the some, another place or something like that. I'm not that stupid to you know throw my you know
18	working place or my house garbage can you know, do you understand what I'm trying to say?
19	woming place of my notice gardage construction, see you assessment and a gardage
20	B – Yeah I want you to understand
21	2 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1
22	M – Yeah
23	
24	B – Detective Fanelli and I never said this trash can was at your place. We said it was by your place
25	of employment
26	
27	M – Yeah
28	
29	B – Never said it was in it okay
30	
31	M – Yeah
32	D. V. d. 1. 1. 1. 2.6% 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.
33	B – I think, okay. Misook it you know that all this evidence is looking really bad for you.
34	M – Oh I know looks like to me I mean, yeah
35 26	M – Oh I know looks like to me I mean, yeah
36 37	B - And if you were in our, if you were in Steve and my shoe, what would you think?
3 <i>1</i>	B - And it you were in our, it you were in Stove and my shoot, what would you amin.
39	M – What would you think I do something to mom yeah
40	141 White Would you immed do bombining to more your
41	B – And that's what you would think right?
42	
43	M – Yeah, yeah
44	

B – And as the as, as the time goes on and we start getting all the evidence and we link all these things together 2 3 4 M - Yeah5 6 B – Okay, It's going to be overwhelming that you are responsible for Linda's death okay. And 7 when that happens there's nothing Steve and I can do to help you and help people understand what 8 actually took place, do you understand what I'm saying? 9 10 M – Yeah I understand yeah 11 B – What we're here trying do is let you tell your story. Tell the whole story of what transpired, 12 what happened and what caused things to go crazy. We can tell you all day long Don says his mom 13 has a temper. 14 15 16 M – Yeah mm-hmm 17 18 B – He says you also have a temper 19 20 M-Yeah21 22 B – And he even says a little bit, he has a little bit of one. Not as much as you or his mom okay. When two people with tempers are trying to get a point across nothing good comes out of that. 23 24 25 M – Oh I know that yeah 26 B – Okay you already said I'm trying to talk to her and hold her and she doesn't want, she's moving 27 28 around and doing things, I got scratched. There's no way, there's nothing else I can tell you but tell you sometimes the truth about how something happens will help everybody understand why Linda 29 is not around right now. Do you know what I'm saying? But not saying the truth everybody thinks 30 now, they're gonna start thinking oh Misook she's a terr, she's a monster, she's terrible you know. 31 But no one knows why, what was going on with you, what was going on in your mind. What was 32 33 being said, nobody was there but you and Linda at the time what's being said. Was there name calling, was there this was there that, no one knows. I'm not saying that you had every right in the 34 35 world to hurt Linda okay, I'm not saying that at all but sometimes the truth helps need understand 11:38:25 why things happen. The truth 36 37 M – So my husband probably already knows what's going on right, yeah 38 39 B – He knows that, he knows that you, you are responsible for Linda's death, he knows that. 40 41 M - Why he say that, why he42 43

44

B-Because

```
1
   2
              M-Yeah
   3
   4
              B – And I'll explain that
   5
   6
              M – Because of all this evidence?
   7
   8
              B-I, I'll explain to you
   9
10
              M-Yeah
11
              B – I talked to him and I know you didn't want me to tell him about the meeting
12
13
              M-Yeah
14
15
              B – Okav
16
17
18
              M – Yeah
19
              B – I didn't tell him you told me that but I did know about the meeting okay I knew you set it all up
20
21
              okav
22
23
              M-Yeah
24
25
              B – He's aware of that, then we start going through the clothes and the stuff that we were showing
              him. And everything, everything you said is what he said okay
26
27
28
              M – Yeah
29
              B – About what, who, what belongs to who. Um the change purse, the uh the Snoopy thing is
30
31
              something that she would wear. Uh the jacket you know the towel, you saying that that's something
              you gave to her when she lived at the Arbors. Um all that stuff and he said oh no he didn't want to
32
33
              believe it. But once he learned of all the stuff he realized at that point that you were responsible.
               After he heard it all and then what he did is he said you know what I might of caused this because
34
35
              what he said was, remember when I told you about the merry-go-round and the horses that go up
               and down, he acknowledged the fact that he might of drove you to be so u
36
                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ren't
              thinking clearly. And that's why Linda's not here today and that is why the state of the state o
                                                                                                                                                                                                                   hd all you
37
38
               wanted to do is talk to Linda and she wouldn't hear of it, she wouldn't hear of it at all. She
               wouldn't even give you the 2 cents to try to even explain to her
39
40
41
              M – Yeah just like Thursday night
42
43
              B-I'm sorry
```

1	M – Same thing I bring Thursday night with her nouse, with my son
2	B - Right she wouldn't even listen; she won't even listen to you. And you're not the bad person
3	here, who's the bad person, Don. But here you got a chance to make it right and tell your story.
5	You have a chance to tell the truth about what happened to Linda. And here's a chance for it to be
6	your own words out of your own mouth to tell the truth. That's all anybody wants is the truth. Don
7	already knows he made some mistakes. Misook this is the time to tell the truth, this is not going to
8	go away, Detective Fanelli and I are going to be on working this for a long, long time. This is the
9	time for you to say you know what Detective Barkes, what I did was wrong, but this is what
LO '	happened. If I could change it I would do it in a heartbeat but I can't change it. It happened so
11	quick I didn't know what happened, I didn't know what to do, I got scared. This is the time to say is
12	that what happened, did it happen so quick you didn't know what happened until it was too late, is
L3.	that what happened? Misook, this is the time to tell the truth.
L 4	
L5	M – It doesn't matter I mean
L6	
L7	B – It does matter it does matter because
L8	
19	M – It doesn't matter
20	
21	B – You don't, you don't want to be made to look like this monster
22	
23	M – I am monster maybe
24	
25	B – I don't think so do you, do you really believe that? Do you really believe that, you don't
26	believe that for one minute do you? This is the time, Linda you, you loved her as a mother didn't
27	you.
28	N. T. J. L. 4-11 41-44-40
29	M – I do, he tell you that too?
30	B – Yes he did
31 32	B – i es ne did
33	M – Yeah he tell you that?
34	
35	B – Yeah and I'm gonna tell you something, wouldn't you want your mom t 11.43.30 dn't
36	B – Yeah and I'm gonna tell you something, wouldn't you want your mom 1 11:43:30 you want her to be buried?
37	you want not to be outled.
38	M – What?
39	
4.0	B - Wouldn't you want your mother to be buried? I know you do. We need to know where you
41	took her so we can get her so she can be buried. You don't want things to happen to her. She needs
42 -	to be in heaven with all her faults she needs to be in heaven. If you do that she'll probably forgive
43	you, if you don't do that she might not ever forgive you. You need to tell us where you put her; this
44	is the time to tell us

```
1
 2
      M – Yeah give me some chance yeah give me a minute
 3
 4
      B - A minute
 5
 6
      M – Yeah can you, I have to think about it, can you?
 7
 8
      B – Can I get you something to drink?
 9
      M – No I'm fine I got a Coke here. So Don's already left?
10
11
12
      B – No Don's here
13
14
      M - He still here, okay.
15
      B-I would like to be able to tell him the truth, okay.
16
17
18
      M – Can I talk to him then?
19
20
      B – Um I don't know if I can do that I, I, I don't know right now if I can do that but I'll see okay.
21
22
      M - Okay
23
      B – But we need to be, hey we need the truth. It's not gonna go away, you understand that right?
24
      Misook you understand that right?
25
26
27
      M-Mm-hmm
28
29
      B - It's not gonna go away but I want you to be able to say your story.
30
31
      M - You already know all the story why ask me to say?
32
33
      B – But there's parts of it that I don't know. You know that. We need to find Linda and put her to
      bed. Will you help us do that? Misook will you help us do that? Remember she's your mother.
34
      Your mom wants to be properly buried, you know that. Only you can help us do that.
35
36
                                                                               11:45:31
37
      M – What happen to my son then?
38
      B-I, we you know what we can't worry about Donovan right now, we have to think about you.
39
40
      M – Oh I don't care about me I mean I can't even some happen to me maybe I have to die or
41
      something I don't care but I worry about Donovan you know I don't want he think something you
42
      know. You understand?
43
44
```

1 2	B – Let me think about that okay but right now right now what will happen is everybody will mak you out to be a monster. And you're no monster	
3 4	M – Don't tell me that	
5 6 7	B – I'm telling you that I, I've talked to you for how long today okay. Myou tell it the way you want it to be. And that's the story that everybody	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
8 9	to kill her, did you mean to kill Linda or was it an accident?	
10	M – Actually the you know those things it's nothing to meaning to oh I k	ill Linda either
11	112 Pleasanty the you have a mose and go we offer the mounts to our re-	
12 13	B – Trust me, okay	
14 15	M – Yeah those yellow things whatever, garbage's.	
16 17	B – Just listen to me all right	
18 19	M – If I can ask (inaudible) can you, can you little bit give me some mon	nent please okay?
20 21	B – Okay we're gonna give you a minute okay	
22 23	M – She tried to choking me first you know. She tried to, you see my ne	ck?
24 25	B – I see a mark, I see it right here?	
2.6 27	M – Yeah, yeah	•
28 29	B – Okay	
30 31	M – She tried to kill me first you know	N.
32	·B – Okay	
33		
34	M – In her car	
35		11:48:45
36	B – When you were in the car?	
37		
38	. M – Yeah	
39 40	D. When you were in the healtheat of the and	•
40 41	B – When you were in the backseat of the car?	
41	M – No what happened is she left the Cubs Food, I follow her and you kn	now I ham ham ham ham
43	(supposed to be a car horn noise) and she come to my office side. I go th	
	(LL in an an arm manner) min and active to mil armed piece, I Bo m	

1	B – Your office?
2	\cdot
3	M – Yeah
4	
5	B – Um on Washington Street?
6	
7	M – Yeah
8	141 1 0411
9	B – Okay
	b – Okay
10	26 37 1 1
11	M – Yeah she come there okay. Then uh we parking there together car then I talked to her you
12	know. I don't know why she come down there I don't understand. If she wants she can left there
13	that day then nothing happen really.
14	
15	B – Okay
16	
17	M-Isn't it?
18	
19	B – Yeah
20	
21	M – What you think?
22	141 What you time.
23	B – Um tell me when, just slow down a minute
24	b – Officer the when, just slow down a fillitude
	M. Vool
25	M – Yeah
26	
27	B – What did you just say?
28	
29	M – She just that day she first left okay Cub Food
3 _. 0	
31	B – She left
32	
33	M – Yeah I follow her okay
34	
35	B – You did, okay 11:49:29
36	, ·
37	M – Then you know I just go to myself to the office you know
38	
39 ·	B – To your, to your office okay
40	10 your, to your office only
41	M – Yeah then she supposedly follow me
41 42	11 — ,1 can men suc supposeury tonow me
	D. And then she follows you also:
43	B – And then she follows you, okay
44	

1 2	M -Yeah, yeah then uh she tried to tell me uh give to more money
3	B – Okay
5	M – Yeah so I say uh I don't have it right now but I can write for a check
7	B – Okay
9 L0	M – You know but please talk to me second. Then you know she tried to scream like you know
1 12	B – She starts screaming
L3 L4	M – Yeah uh you, you make, makes my life, my son life uh lost my sons job and whatever scream
.5 .6	B – Right with Raymond
L7 L8	M – Yeah then she tried to uh you know
L9 20	B – Moving her arms around?
21 22	M – Yeah, yeah so I tried to calm down her then she tried to choking me first
23 24	B – Okay
25 26	M – You know
27 28	B – All right
29 30	M – So I tell mom you know I, somehow I push her down to you know ground
31 32	B – Okay
33 34	M –You know then we got fighting each other there
35 36	B – Okay 11:50:20
37 38 39	M – Then you know I choking her neck, she choking my neck you know and then she scratch me everywhere like you know can see my scratch here you know. And I do, I do that to her too.
10	B – Okay
12 13	M – Then she choke, trying to choking me
11 :	D. Olean

```
1
 2
      M – With her um hand
 3
 4
      B - Okay
 5
 6
      M – And I'm laid down on the floor
 7
 8
      B – Now are you in the business or are you outside in the parking lot?
 9
      M – Outside the parking lot
10
11
12
      B - Okay
13
      M - You know
14
15
16
      B – All right
17
      M – Then she tried to choking me first you know she say, she ask me do I die you know
18
19
20
      B - Okay
21
      M – She tell me you die, you die, you not good for my son something like that.
22
23
24
      B - Okay
25
26
      M – That makes me I mean I try to survive there too. So you know I choking her too
27
28
      B - Okay
29
30
      M – You know
31
32
      B - Now are you are is she
33
34
      M – I don't using any weapon, anything
                                                                             11:51:04
35
36
      B – No I understand but is she on the ground on her back
37
38
      M-Yeah
39
      B - Where she's reaching up choking you?
40
41
42
      M - No I laid down
43
44
      B – You're on your
```

```
1
 2
      M-Yeah
 3
 4
      B - You're on your back
 5
 6
      M-Yeah
 7
 8
      B - Okay
 9
      M – And she tried to choking me
10
11
12
      B - Now is she on top of your body
13
      M-Yeah
14
15
      B – Or just off to the side?
16
17
18
      M - Yeah top of my body
19
20
      B - Okay
21
      M – And so we got a little bit fighting, fighting each other too really
22
23
24
      B - Okay
25
26
      M – And harder fighting each other. That's all my scratch coming out then all you know
27
      B - Okay
28
29
30
      M – And uh that's when I, that moment I get afraid you know
31
32
      B - Okay
33
      M – She tried to kill me something
34
35
                                                                             11:51:37
      B - Okay
36
37
      M – That's so I tried to kill her too I mean tried to push her like you know
38
39
40
      B - Okay
41
42
      M – So basically its power, power, power thing you know
43
      B - Okay
44
```

1	
2	M - She tried to do that to the exactly you know you see that right (points to her neck)
3	
4	B – Okay yeah I see that, I see it
5	
6	M – You see that
7	
8	F – Mm-hmm
9.	
10	M – You know
11	
12	B – And we and we have pictures of that
13	
14	M – Yeah
15	
16	B – Remember the detective came in, okay
17	
18	M – So I can I can't help that time you know I don't even have no mind that time you know. I don't
19	try, really I just want apologize from her and I tried to make it just like what you say. Then I don't
20	even know she follow me either
21	
22	B – Okay
23	
24	M – She, I don't know why she follow me that time
25	D. Ol
26	B – Okay
27	
28	M – You know cuz I just want to go to you know office and let, put down Donovan there and you
29	know little bit relax. Donovan was still asleep in my car you know
30	D 411 -1-14 1
31	B – All right, mm-hmm
32	M. There are Calabina and ather like that have a real form
33	M – Then we fighting each other like that happen you know
34	D. Oleans an Alean and at Leans and Ale
35	B – Okay so then what happened?
36	M. Then merche I much her so hard merche. Then I don't be a what to do the state of
37	M – Then maybe I push her so hard maybe. Then I don't know what to do that time so I putting her
38 39	inside my office.
	B – Okay when you put her in did you have to drag her inside your office?
40	D - Oxay when you put her in did you have to diag her inside your office?
41	M Veeb years heavy I connot even hold her enything you know
42 43	M – Yeah very heavy I cannot even hold her anything you know
43	B – Yeah
77	

1	
2	\dot{M} – It's so hard for me to do that really.
3	
4	B – So once she's inside your office then what?
5	
6	M – That time I thought she still alive something I tried to you know I mean I don't she's like
7	(makes gargle noises) like this
8	
9	B – Okay
10	
11	M – Like I know she still alive I don't but I don't know what to do that time, I'm so afraid you
12	know
13	
14	B – Okay
15	·
16	M – Because really, really I don't mean to that but she tried to kill me first you know
17	111 Declared roundy, roundy ration to that out bild thou to him me most you know
18	B – Okay so now you're in your office, what happened next?
19	Okay so now you to in your office, what happened next.
20	M – Then I have to think when, what I'm gonna do you know. So and can I ask you something too
21	I really I don't think I throw away that stuff in my office you know. I don't know how that
22	happened really
23	happened really
24	B – Okay
25	D – Okay
26	M – Yeah
27	101 — 1 Call , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
28	B – Well maybe you just weren't thinking clearly and just thought you might of moved it someplace
29	else, I don't know.
30	eise, I doi! t kilow.
31	M – That's what I keep asking you I'm not stupid to throw it away there to my garbage can in my
32	office with my garbage sac together you know.
33	office with my garbage sac together you know.
34	B - Okay and it might have been I'll be, and Misook Detective Fanelli and I haven't been down, out
35	
36	from your office okay.
37	M. That's why it years atronger too. I don't I don't think I throw it assess there
38 39	M – That's why it very stranger too, I don't, I don't think I throw it away there.
	D. Olrov
40	B – Okay
41	M. Marsha I throng at my hayea I don't Imayy
42 ·43	M – Maybe I throw at my house, I don't know.
	B – And that's a possibility too. But so, she's in your office
44	D – And that's a possibility too. But so, she's in your office

1	
2	M – Yeah
3	•
4	B – Now I, I, I've seen your office just a very little bit of time today, right inside? So she's on the
5	floor right inside your door?
6	
7	M – Yeah, yeah
8	
9	B – Or was she back by where you do your work and stuff did you drag all the way back?
LO	
L1	M – Behind all yeah behind all that uh whatever clothes area I just down there a little bit.
12	
13	B – And then what happened?
l 4	
15	M – That I don't know that time I just, I just go out really. Sit down couch I don't know maybe
16	hour something like that I don't know. Just hope my body get the (inaudible) and everything
17	
18	B – Okay, was she wearing the Snoopy shirt?
19	·
20	M – Yeah
21	
22	B-Yeah
23	N 37 1
24	M – You seen my leg
25	D. Wash I i4
26	B – Yeah I saw it
27	M – How much, yeah how much her did, did
28 29	M – Now much, year now much ner did, did
29 30	B – That looked painful
30 31	B – That tooked painted
32	M – Yeah I mean
33	
34	B – I didn't think that happened just from a fall
35	11:54:56
36	M - Yeah that's what I think about it how much I tried to you know do something get up, get up her
37	from me too I mean she's very powerful too I mean she 70 year old but you know probably she
38	Total sale to a configuration of the configuration
39	B – She's in good shape
40	
41	M – Yeah so
42	
43	B - So where, so now your back in the back of the shop with her, she's heavy to move, how did you
44	get her moved, where's she at now?

```
1
 2
      M- (Sighs) this is gonna be all people gonna know everybody right
 3
 4
      B – People will know but they'll also know that there's a story behind it. Where is she now?
 5
 6
      M – I bury her
 7
 8
      B – Where'd you bury her at?
 9
      M - Exit two hundred forty one, some exit there have some kind of you know rest area
10
11
      B - 241?
12
13
      M-Yeah
14
15
      B – So when you left to go to Chicago um Monday morning with Donovan
16
17
      M - Yeah
18
19
20
      B – That's when you buried her?
21
      M – No I do it Tuesday
22
23
24
      B – Tuesday
25
26
      M – Yeah
27
      B - Okay exit 241, if we take you up there can you show us where?
28
29
30
      M-Yeah
31
      B - Okay where's her car?
32
33
34
      M – Car in Chicago
35
                                                                             11:56:29
36
      B – Where at in Chicago
37
38
      M – It's almost by the airport, the Midway Airport
39
40
      B - Is it at Midway Airport?
41
42
      M-Yeah
43
      B – Off of Cicero? Is it off of Cicero Avenue?
44
```

```
1
 2
      M - Somewhere around there, yeah
 3
 4
      B - Okay
 5
 6
      M - Did you find the car?
 7
     B-No I just know the area. How'd you, did you take a shovel and everything or?
 8
 9
      M-Yeah
10
11
     B – Where'd you get the shovel?
12
13
      M-Lowes
14
15
      B-Lowes
16
17
      M-Yeah
18
19
     B – Okay the purse and stuff was that hers?
20
21
      M - What purse?
22
23
     B – That little change purse, is that what she had with her?
24
25
      M-Yeah
26
27
     B – Um did, do you have the keys to the car?
28
29
      M-Yeah
30
31
      B – Where's the keys at?
32
33
34
      M - It's my office
35
                                                                          11:57:22
      B - In your office?
36
37
38
      M-Yeah
39
      B-Is it hidden anywhere or?
40
41
42
      M-Yeah
43
      B – Where are hid, where are they hidden?
44
```

```
1
 2
      M – Can I go with you maybe later?
 3
 4
      B-I can see, I, I can try but can you try and tell me where they're at though?
 5
 6
      M – Uh it's in the registry, register
 7
 8
      B-Register
 9
      M - Open the door
10
11
12
      B - Okay
13
14
      M – They have a lot of my uh business cards and stuff, behind over there
15
16
      B – Behind the, the uh register drawer?
17
18
      M-Yeah
19
      B – Behind it?
2.0
21
      M-Yeah
22
23
      B – Okay is it just one key or is it a bunch of keys?
24
25
26
      M – No just one key and I think mom's house key too, I don't know what is key. And then have
      mom's cell phone too
27
28
      B - Okay now when you buried her, how, how does some of the clothes get here I mean did you
29
      bury her with some clothes on or no clothes on?
30
31
32
      M - No clothes
33
      B - No clothes on, so the underwear, the beige colored underwear those were hers also?
34
35
                                                                              11:58:42
36
      M – Yeah
37
      B – Okay how'd you get her clothes off did you cut them off or did you?
38
39
40
      M – No I just took it off
41
      B – You just took them off
42
43
44
      M – Yeah
```

```
1
 2
      B – You um and I know things were going crazy for you probably but it looks like this Snoopy shirt
      looks like it was cut, see here's the inside of it so
 3
 4
 5
      M – Oh yeah that one maybe I cut because
 6
 7
      B - Okay
 8
 9
      M – Hard to take it off so
10
11
      B – And you see these panties, these are panties here
12
      M – Yeah underwear yeah
13
14
      B-Those are hers?
15
16
17
      M – Yeah
18
19
      B - Okay the scissors
20
21
      M - No that nothing to do with her yeah
22
      B - Okay
23
24
25
      M-That one
26
27
      B-Go ahead
28
29
      M – That one I just put in to bury her then you know I cut off the uh the tree you know
30
      B - Okay
31
32
      M – So I don't do anything for kill her or something though
33
34
35
      B - No, no, no, no
36
                                                                                11:59:44
      M – Basically
37
38
      B – No I understand
39
40
41
      M – We choking each other you know
42
      B - Right, so what was the rope for?
43
```

1 2	M-Rope, I don't wanna, I don't using anything for rope either
3	B – Okay
4 5 6 7 .	M – Cuz I don't want people thinking you know I do something you know I mean you can find the body and you an autopsy then you can see then you know nothing to do with this thing really.
8 9	B – Okay so these scissors did these scissors have anything to do with it?
10 11	M-No
12 13	B – But these are your scissors
14 15	M – Yeah
16 17	B – And where did you get the rope from?
18 19	M - Rope I already have long time ago. My father got for me, my house you know yeah
20 21	B – Okay anything else in this bag because I don't
22 23	M-No
24 25	B – I don't know if we know what else is in here do we?
26 27	F – Hmm-mm
28 29	B – Maybe some clean up, some rags or something I, I don't recall
30 31	M – I don't remember anything
32 33	B – So let me make sure I get this right. After she leaves Cubs you leave Cubs
34 35	M-Yeah 12:00:30
36 37	B – You turn to go to your office also she follows you
38 39 40	M – Yeah and how she gonna come to my office for I mean she don't just like you watch she don't even (inaudible) for me. She don't even want to see me
41 42	B – Right
43 44	M – She mad at me right

1 2	B – Right she wanted more money
3	M – I don't get why she follow me that time. Then she ask me to some money you know
5 6	B - Okay whatever happened to that 500 dollar check
.7 8	M-I give it to her, yeah
9 L0 L1	B – But now she's no longer with us so what happened did you get it back from her or I mean did you
.2 .3	M – I throw it away
L4 L5	B – Take it back you tore it
L6 L7	M – Yeah
.8 .9	B – Okay so that checks not anywhere floating around you tore it up
20 21	M – Yeah
22 23	B – Okay
24 25	M – Probably that's in the garbage can too
26 27	B – That might be in the garbage sac also
28 29	M – Yeah and actually 3,000 dollar too
30 31	B – And a 3,000 dollar check
32 33	M – Yeah she ask me another 3,000 dollar
34 35	B – Okay so did you write another check then?
36 37	M – Yeah 2 check yeah
88 89	B – Okay so you guys are fighting choking each other. You probably over powered her
10	M – Yeah
12	B – She quits moving
4	M – Yeah

```
1
 2
      B - You drag her into your business
 3
 4
      M – Yeah
 5
 6
      B – You hear a little bit of noise and you just don't know what to do and you just left her be
 7
 8
      M – Yeah at that time I there I mean I don't, I don't have no power and I just mind is just gone. So
      I just laid down couch almost like an hour I don't do anything.
 9
10
      B - Okav
11
12
      M – I cannot do anything really my mind is so gone
13
14
15
      B - Okay
16
17
      M-You know
18
19
      B – All right
20
21
      F – When did you write that other 3,000 dollar check?
22
23
      M-The same time yeah, yeah
24
25
      F – Was that at Cub Foods or was that at
26
      M – No I already write down 2 different check already before I see her I wanna give to money you
27
      know. One is 500 dollar one is 3,000 dollar you know I tell, I tell, uh I tell her my, my father gonna
28
29
      maybe send us some money so I give some money. Then she said then at first I give her 500 dollar
      check then another one 3,000 dollar she come to my, following my office, I give to her.
30
31
32
      B - Okay
33
34
      M – No actually you can looking through the garbage's somehow, I threw away same time you
35
      know
36
      B – Okay we, we might have that. (To Detective Fanelli) I need to step out 12:02:44
37
      Misook) let me step out a minute and I'll be right back okay.
38
39
40
      M – Don't tell Don yet okay
41
42
      B – Okay all right, all right
43
44
      M-I'm sorry
```

```
2
      B - I know that
 3
 4
      (12:03:10 Detective Barkes and Fanelli exit the room)
 5
      (12:12:10 Detective Barkes and Fanelli enter the room)
 6
 7
      B-Misook
 8
 9
      M - Yeah
10
      B – Um you asked if you think, show us at your business where the key is for the car and everything
11
12
      so we, we worked that out okay. We're gonna take you to your business and let you do that for us.
      Um couple questions I did have though um when you got up the 2, when you got off the 241 did
13
      you drive your, did you drive her vehicle back aways?
14
15
16
      M - No that's my car
17
      B – You drove your car and then you came back?
18
19
20
      M-Yeah
21
22
      B – Then how did her car get up to
23
24
      M – No that morning time um Monday morning
25
26
      B – Monday morning okay
27
28
      M – I take that to Chicago
29
      B – Okay you took her car to Chicago with Donovan
30
31
32
      M-Yeah
33
34
      B – Okay and then what, and then you dropped it off
35
                                                                             12:13:03
36
      M - Yeah
37
38
      B – At Midway
39
40
      M – Yeah and then I come back with the bus
41
42
      B - On the bus?
43
44
      M – Yeah
```

```
1
 2
      B – Where'd you get the bus at?
 .3
 4
      M - At the Midway
 5
 6
      B – At Midway
 7
 8
      M - Yeah
 9
      B - You know was it like Peoria Charter
10
11
12
      M - Peoria, Peoria, yeah
13
14
      B – Okay, okay do you know about what time that was?
15
16
      M – Uh I got the uh there at 5:30
17
18
      B - 5:30
19
20
      M-Yeah
21
22
      B - So you got the bus at 5:30?
23
24
      M-Yeah
25
26
      B – So did you leave in time to make sure you get the car dropped off and then get on the bus or did
27
      you actually go
28
      M - Actually no we waited 5 hour
29
30
      B – You waited about 5 hours, okay. So then, then you came back and then I'm assuming while
31
      Donovan was at school you went and took Linda up and buried her?
32
33
34
      M - No, no, no, that is uh that's Tuesday night very late night
35
                                                                             12:13:42
      B - Very late
36
37
38.
      M – Yeah it's un probably around I left home probably around 10 o'clock
39
      B - Okay
40
41
      M – It's nighttime
42
43
44
      B - Okay
```

```
1
 2
      M – Monday morning
 3
 4
      B – Okay so and so what, where was Donovan then?
 5
      M – Donovan with me
 7
 8
      B – With you
 9
10
      M – Yeah but he don't know
11
12
      B – Now you're
13
14
      M – He actually asleep time
15
      B - Okay so you're in your car where, how did Linda get in your car because she, she's gotta be
16
17
      heavy
18
19
      M-Yeah
20
      B-How'd she
21
22
23
      M-I, I have to get a container
24
      B – What kind of container
25
26
27
      M – Uh in my office a big one
28
29
      B - A big like a basket or
30
31
      M – It's more like a plastic container
32
33
      B – A plastic container
34
      M-Yeah
35
                                                                               12:14:34
36
37
      B - Is it still in your office?
38
39
      M - (Nods head yes)
40
41
      B - So you'd be able to show us that
42
      M - (Nods head yes)
43
44
```

1 2	B – Okay and so then um did anybody help you lift it in the car or?
3	M-No
4 5 6	B – Is that how you hurt your knee or was that from the struggle?
7 8	M – No, no I mean this is I fight with a mom
9 10	B -Okay, okay um now did you put in the back of your car?
11 12	M-Yeah
13 14	B - Or was it, okay and then um so now you drove your car up there
15 16	M – Yeah
17 18	B – Did you drive back aways or I mean
19 20 21	M – No I don't know what to do that time I don't I really go down the whole Chicago area really I don't know what to do this what I have to throw it away, dump it somehow I don't know, I don't know what to do really.
22 23 24	B – Okay
25 26	M - Cuz I know Don gonna come the next day
27 28	B – Okay
29 30	M – And I have to do something about it
31 32	B – That's right
33 34 35	M – But I think so I don't know what to do and just keep thinking, thinking that, that night probably gotta will stop to bury for her somewhere you know. 12:15:20
36 · 37	B-Right
38 39	M – Cuz I cannot throw away garbage can or something you know so
40 41	B – Right
42 43 44	M – And I really go around lot, whole, whole lot long, until 5 o'clock morning you know I don't, I don't know what to do really just go around go around different place you know. I don't know just

1 2 3 4	B – Okay um so Monday morning you, you drag Linda back into your business, into your business okay. She's just laying back where you work not moving, did you do anything else to her at that time?
5 6	M – That time I lay down little bit because I don't have no power and I mean after that all this happened I, I don't know what to do and I just laid on couch for like an hour.
7 8	B – Okay on the couch, on the couch in your business?
9 10	M – Yeah
11 12 13	B – And she just laid there
14 15	M – Yeah
16 17	B – Then what did you do?
18 19 20 21 22	M – Then I realize that she die there so I don't know what to do that time I take all my, her clothes off you know cuz I don't want get you know any trouble for my you know hair, whatever you know thing so. I don't know I should of that time just called the cop but I was afraid everything happen you know. I don't even mean to that happen that's why I say she should of not follow me that day.
23 24	B – I understand
25 26	M – She should have just go back to home you know
27 28	B – I understand
29 30 31 32	M – I don't know why she, it doesn't have to happen you know. And she try to kill me first you know I mean I didn't do anything wrong just like you were just saying. I just tried to give her money you know.
33 34	B – So now on Monday then you leave your business and you drive her car up to Midway. You stay about 5 hours and you and Donovan take the bus back home.
35 36	M – Yeah
37 38 39	B – Did anybody meet you at the bus stop to take you back to your apartment or?
40 41	M – No I, I get the, I get the taxi
42 43	B – And did you go back to your apartment or did you go back to your shop?
44	M-No my shop with my car's at the shop so.

```
1
 2
      B – Okay and then you get your car and you go home?
 3
 4
      M – Yeah
 5
 6
      B – And then you wait til late, the next day
 7
 8
      M – Next day yeah
 9
10
      B - Now did you open
11
12
      M-Tuesday
13
      B – Right, did you open your shop for business on Tuesday?
14
15
16
      M-Yeah
17
      B – Where was uh Linda while you were open?
18
19
      M- She in my office
20
21
22
      B – Still in your office?
23
24
      M - Yeah
25
26
      B – Out of, out of sight obviously
27
      M – Yeah I cover her with a blanket and stuff so
28
29
      B – Okay, back where you sew and stuff
30
31
      M – Yeah
32
33
      B – And you, you, we'll probably, when you get to your office Misook you j
34
                                                                              12:18:20
35
      where everything was okay
36
      M - Do you hate me?
37
38
39
      B - Do I hate you?
40
41
      M - (Shakes head yes)
42
      B – No I respect you for telling the truth
43
```

```
M – Yeah but do you hate me now?
 1
 2
 3
      B-I have no reason to hate you
 4
 5
      M - Cuz I murder her so
 6
 7
      B – You took somebody's life
 8
 9
      M-I know
10
      B – But it's not my job to hate people it's my job to be able to say to Larry, Linda's husband, what
11
      happened to her okay. Now we're gonna step out of here a minute and we'll go ahead
12
13
14.
      M – What time is right now?
15
      B – I don't even know what time it is
16
17
18
      F-Um it's 1:45 a.m.
19
20
      M-Morning?
21
22
      B-Yeah
23
24
      F-Yes
25
26
      B – We're gonna, we're gonna go to your shop
27
28
      M – Where's Don?
29
      B – Uh I don't, is he still here?
30
31
32
      F - He's still here
33
      B - He's still here
34
                                                                               12:19:17
35
36
      M – But he already know what's going on?
37
      B - No
38
39
      M-No. Are you gonna tell him?
40
41
42
      B – I am not going to tell him, no
43
44
      M - No
```

1	
2	B – Not right now. Now they'll be a time where you know the paper might have something and we'll have to tell him then but I'm not going to tell him today, no.
3 4	we it have to tell fillif their but I in not going to tell fillif today, no.
5 6	M – But he know right?
7 8	B – He knows that his mom is dead, he just doesn't know
9	M – Who did
10	
11	B – Right
12	
13	M – But he know guessing for me probably
14	
15 16	B – He believes, like I told you he believes that uh you may be responsible for her death. And he also knows that he might of made that merry-go-round go round okay.
17	
18	M – What you mean?
19	
20	B – The up and down on the merry-go-round with him you know, I want to stay with you we're
21	gonna be a family and I'm gonna do this
22	as an end of the first the standard community of
23	M – Yeah that's the wrong decision that he always be at me step on my back
24	n v1
25	B – Yeah
26 27	M – That's one thing I got really got. If that woman that Julia come
28	IVI — That's one dinig I got rearry got. If that woman that sum come
29	B – Julia Koos
30	B – Julia Roos
31	M – Julia Guo
32	in suite Suo
33	B – Guo
34	12:20:28
35	M – She never talk to me about what's going on but I still probably nothing happen to me either.
36	
37	B – Yeah
38	
39	M – That's gotta messed up everything really
4,0	
41	B – Yeah
42	
43	M – I even tell him you know even if he don't love me no more and he love her this have like a thi
44	is, this is it too you know you got divorce than you can be her.

12 B-Right

 M – You know but still we are married at time, I don't want you to see her at least give me some responsibility to end our for the husband and this for the you know your child it's dad. But he always behind of me you know. I don't know just like what you say he said to you too, 13 year I'm marry with him I really. I live with him, I working so hard, I support him, everything. Just this still happen to me I cannot believe really you know and especially I you know I have my son very hard to have him too. I got lost two of them before I had Donovan

B - Oh did you

M – Yeah

15 B – Well I'm sorry to hear that

M – And um and also he's always, always have girlfriend besides me until you know not serious enough first time really you know.

B – Oh really

M – But I knew that but I don't really care for that thing cuz I love him you know. And uh mom same thing too, mom is more like a first time she's my side you know she, she, he'd get him and Jenny doing this thing either and then suddenly after all this, he got lost job and stuff then she suddenly hate me like (inaudible) you know. And that's what I tried to explain to her you know why you know, a lot of people told me that. Don gotta be really bad because he's probably help with because his mom fight for him. Even I fight with him little thing he had to talk to mom about it. Then she called me by the way uh I can show you what she left at the my message for her, what she said to me she tried to I mean they, those people including Don and her mom and Jenny. everybody wanna try to get me out there for the jail somehow. They send me to jail, every time call me I'm gonna send you to jail. Even I have that calling for Jenny; I can go to office I can let you listen too, okay. Everybody talk about they want me to go to jail you know and I just that, that morning time same thing she, she tried to choking my neck and you know and I want you to go to jail, I'm gonna send you to jail you know. She keep telling me like that you know. And she tell me she hate me and I don't want to hear from her like that either. If it won't 12:22:57 he really that time I don't have power so she tried to choking my neck and she kill me what happen.

B – You know I'm looking at that you know I'm looking at your marks

40 M - Yeah

B – And those marks and Steve maybe you can tell me, those marks look like and, and I know what you're saying but it doesn't seem right. It almost appears like she's on her back reaching up scratching you and trying to choke you.

```
1
 2
      M – Yeah we, on and off, on and off
 3
 4
      B – Oh okay so
 5
 6
      M – Yeah one time I do back, one time she do back
 7
 8
      B - Okay
 9
      M - Then she tried to grab my shoes and hurt my head and you know like a this side you know
10
11
12
      B - Okay
13
      M – Hurting and I do grab something and that time really fighting
14
15
      B-I see
16
17
      M – Fighting, fighting each other too really hard you know
18
19
      B-I was just going to say because I want to make sure you're being, you're trying to be truthful, I
20
      want to make sure that what I see
21
22
      M – Yeah, yeah why I, why I have to lie to you right now
23
24
25
      B - No I know but I
26
      M – Do you think this mark I do myself really?
27
28
29
      B - No
30
31
32
      M - Really
33
34
      B-Uh-uh, no
                                                                              12:24:31
35
      M - Yeah she, I do one time top of her and one time she do top of me
36
37
      B - Okay
38
39
      M – You know we just turn around like crazy there you know
40
41
     B – All right, well we need to get you to the shop okay
42
43
      M - Okay
44
```

1	
2	B – So we're gonna step out
3	•
4	M – I need to get handcuff something?
5	
6	B - Unfortunately we're gonna have to handcuff you, we can't take you without handcuffs
7	D Omortalition, the re-game in the contraction of t
8	M – I promise I don't do anything
9	in a promisor don t do uny dining
10	B – I know it's not my choice; you don't want me to get fired do you?
11	B-1 know it's not my choice, you don't want me to get med do you:
12	M-No
	NI - NO
13	D 01 - 41 - 1
14	B – Okay thank you
15	(10.05.10.D.)
16	(12:25:10 Detectives Barkes and Fanelli leave the room)
17	(12:44:42 Detective Fanelli enters the room)
18	
19	F – Okay we'll go ahead and head out there now. I do have to put handcuffs on ya like we
20	explained to ya okay so if you want to go ahead and stand up for me and I do have to put them on
21	behind you.
22	
23	M – Okay
24	
25	F – If you need to stretch a little bit cuz I know you've been sitting for awhile you can stretch
26	
27	M – Yeah
28	
29	F – Okay and if you need to stretch anymore or anything like that okay I may, I know you have
3.0	been kind of sitting quite awhile
31	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
32	M – My husband is gone?
33	11 Hy habana is gone.
34	F – He's gone, he is gone yeah
35	12:45:10
36	M – Well how he doing?
37	Win now he doing:
38	F – Um he's okay we just told him that there is further investigation we still had to do so and we
	were just you know we told him we're letting him go for the night.
39	were just you know we told thin we re letting thin go for the hight.
40	N. C. L. Jan. 1 Image 249
41	M – So he don't know yet?
42	T II 1 1
43	F – He does not know
44	

```
M – Thank you so much
 1
 2
 3
      F – You're welcome. Okay you ready
 4
 5
      M – So how do I have to stay here then? I mean I'm going to somewhere else or—?
 6
 7
      W – Why don't you go ahead and put them up front
 8
 9
      F-Oh
10
      W – Cuz we're gonna have to do that
11
12
13
      F – Okay
14
15
      W – Have her walking around and stuff
16
17
      F - You can, you can let go of your hands for just a minute
18
      W – You're okay; you won't give us any problems will ya?
19
20
21
      M - No sir
22
      F – Okay now we'll go ahead if you want to go ahead and put them in front like that, there you go.
23
      Okay now I'm gonna lock em so they don't get any tighter on you okay.
24
25
26
      M-I'm not gonna go away. Don't worry.
27
28
      F – Okay
29
      (12:46:19 everyone exits the room and the interview is over)
30
```